

type is no longer in existence. For instance, types supposed to be in Hamburg and destroyed by bombing during World War II were eventually found in Malloch's collection. However, evidence of insect damage in Malloch's collection was obvious when handed over to the United States National Museum, and some types may have been destroyed. Also one of us (D.J.L.) did see Malloch type labels on empty pins in the School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine Collection in 1946, but these labels can no longer be located. Hence some types are known to have been lost in this way, but which ones remains in doubt. Further, there are records of certain types being received in this school in 1934 and the records include annotations that they were to go, or did go, to the Macleay Museum, University of Sydney, but no trace of these can now be found. Finally, there are a number of types of Calliphoridae, approximately ten, for which there is presumptive evidence that they were returned to Australia but which cannot be traced, nor is there any known record concerning them.

Whenever no holotype has been located, if there is any evidence as to what may have happened to it this is indicated in a footnote.

(iii) *Allotypes.*

Although cited in his descriptions allotypes have not been regarded as of great importance by Malloch, and he has frequently labelled them "paratypes", although it is clear from his descriptions that a particular "paratype" specimen is the one referred to as allotype. Some such cases have been noted in the species list but there are undoubtedly others which have not been detected.

(iv) *Paratypes.*

In so far as possible specimens listed as paratypes have been checked with the original descriptions to make sure they were available to the author at the time the species in question was described. This procedure has been followed in the main by the authors but not by our other collaborators. Since Malloch has attached paratype labels to specimens seen after publication of a species, a reviewer should take precautions to assess the authenticity of paratype material before using it as a basis of redescription. For example, *Pseudoleucopis flavitaris* was published in 1925, only the type being listed. In his collection was found a specimen labelled "paratype" but only collected in 1926, and referred to in the literature in 1930. Many other such cases of liberality with "paratypes" have been detected, hence our note of caution regarding the interpretation of the status of specimens labelled "paratype", since those designated subsequent to time of publication, and not examined during the description of the species cannot be valid paratypes.

(v) *Details of Labels.*

There are many cases of discrepancy between the collection data as published and that appearing on the actual label. Wherever such instances have been detected they have been noted, but there will be more and reviewers should keep this in mind in case the relevant data are of significance. At times, too, there is a discrepancy between the name of the species as published and that appearing on the type label. The published name must stand, of course, but where such discrepancies have been detected they have been noted.

(vi) *Unpublished Names.*

Quite a number of types have been found, both in Australia and in the United States National Museum, the names of which do not appear to have been published. In the main we have been convinced that most of these are unpublished, although it is still possible that our search of the literature has been incomplete despite our endeavours to the contrary.

In those cases where the unpublished name is confused with a description under some other name we have included the *nomen nudum* in our list. Otherwise unpublished names have been suppressed, in order to avoid adding such *nomina nuda* to the literature.

(vii) *Location of Type Material.*

Malloch did not consistently indicate the sources of his material and where the types were to be lodged. This has led, in the past, to a great deal of confusion as to the whereabouts of his types. Furthermore, even when the types are stated to be in a certain institution it has not always meant that they did in fact reach the institution named. Added to this, Malloch's own collection has been inaccessible for a number of years, and even the collection housed in this School was not organized in such a way that a student could be certain of finding the material he wished to examine. All this meant that only limited reference could be made to the material on which Malloch based his extensive literature.

Most of the material examined by Malloch has now been located and its location is revealed in the present lists.

Since Malloch's correspondents were often individuals rather than institutions it was inevitable that some types did not end up in the collections in which they are stated to be lodged. Indeed this is a common occurrence. Further, some of the institutions no longer maintain collections and have transferred them elsewhere. In particular the important collection of the late Dr. Eustace Ferguson, once held by the New South Wales Department of Health, is now housed in the School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine, University of Sydney. Certain private collections have also been dissipated in various ways, but the major changes in type locations have been due to the changes in employment of some of Malloch's correspondents.

It would be more than a major task at this stage to try to reestablish types in conformity with the statements in the literature. Since the present dispersion of the collections in question no longer conforms with the literature, such a procedure would never be completely successful. This is the basis of the significance of publication of the lists of present type locations, since there is every reason to believe that stability has now been realized.

It is also obvious that the second World War did impede the return distribution of type material by Malloch. Many types were discovered in Malloch's private collection which became the property of the United States National Museum in 1949. Among this material it was obvious that quite a considerable number of the types should have been returned to a variety of museums and through the generosity of the U.S. National Museum these are being returned to the country of origin whenever this intention has been expressed in the literature.

(viii) *Synonymy.*

Since we have listed all specific names used by Malloch any synonymy for which he is responsible will be revealed when the species references are consulted. Other later synonymy for which authors other than Malloch are responsible has been ignored because we were only concerned with Malloch's literature as such and because it would be impossible for us to cover completely the subsequent literature, for all the groups dealt with by Malloch, in order to include all recent changes in specific status.

(ix) *Genera.*

Species are listed in the genera in which Malloch included them. Changes in generic interpretation have taken place and where Malloch has been responsible for such changes, or where he has accepted changes proposed by other authors, these are revealed by the species being listed under each generic name. The occurrence of brackets around Malloch's name as author will provide a ready indication that such changes have occurred.

(x) *Family Names.*

The family names used are those employed by Malloch. Changes in family concepts have also occurred and the entry of two or more family names after a generic name is an indication of varying family concepts. Certain family names, e.g. Ortalidae, were used by Malloch over a long period but his later papers reveal the adoption of an alternative name, as in the case cited, of Otitidae. In such cases we have tried to be consistent in using the earlier name as well as the later one in references subsequent to the change.

(xi) *Spelling.*

Although we are aware that the spelling of some specific names used by Malloch is not correct, and in some cases has been corrected in recent literature, we have tried to be consistent in quoting Malloch accurately. Any variations from the spelling used by Malloch which may be detected are not corrections on our part but will be simply typographical errors.

## 4. LIST OF FAMILIES WITH CROSS REFERENCES TO THE BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- AGROMYZIDAE: M12 (622); M18 (335-338); M24 (88-93); M25 (335-339); M31 (546-547); M33 (7-8); M38 (421-428); M86 (213-216); M104 (1-2); M110 (340-342); M111 (18-19); M130 (266).
- ANTHOMYZIDAE: M102 (113-114); M115 (260-261).
- ASILIDAE: M43 (296-300); M46 (607-611); M56 (408-410).
- ASTEIIDAE: M18 (338); M38 (445-446); M40 (23-26); M71 (231-233); M80 (321-322); M93 (115-116); M112 (190-192); M115 (259-260).
- BIBIONIDAE: M46 (602-606).
- BOMBYLIDAE: M16 (205); M46 (606-607); M51 (138-140).
- BORBORIDAE (SPHAEROCERIDAE): M1 (236-237); M24 (85-86); M44 (325-326); M102 (260-262); M111 (23-24); M116 (323-325).
- CALLIPHORIDAE: M20 (638-640); M32 (498); M33 (205); M36 (299-335); M44 (328-329); M45 (360); M46 (612-613); M55 (232); M62 (269-272); M64 (256-257); M69 (436-447); M72 (313-324); M73 (233-237); M75 (481-483); M84 (64-68); M92 (13-16); M107 (12-22); M110 (365); M114 (21-23); M119 (186 and 190).
- CHLOROPIDAE: M12 (619-621); M18 (329-333); M19 (354-359); M24 (94-97); M25 (335-339); M31 (546); M38 (428-445); M43 (300-303); M74 (243-250); M78 (60-76); M83 (404-421); M96 (216-217); M111 (27-30); M114 (23-26); M116 (334-356); M128 (261-288); M134 (41-64).
- CLUSOIDIDAE (CLUSIIDAE): M30 (47-48); M63 (99); M66 (199-201); M69 (434-435); M96 (215); M135 (209).
- COELOPIDAE: M101 (345-350).
- DIOPSIDAE: M117 (437-438).
- DROSOPHILIDAE: M12 (611-619); M19 (348-354); M24 (87-88); M25 (334-335); M35 (1-7); M40 (23-26); M45 (354-358); M76 (331-332); M96 (217-223); M109 (90); M106 (267-311); M111 (19-23); M112 (192-196).
- EMPIDIDAE: M69 (449-450); M83 (424-428); M97 (458).
- EPHYDRIDAE: M18 (333-335); M24 (86-87); M25 (324-332); M31 (545-546); M34 (5-17); M45 (353-354); M71 (245); M105 (1); M106 (312-323); M111 (3-16); M112 (196-200).
- GEOMYZIDAE: M24 (93-94).
- HELCOMYZIDAE: M103 (325-327).
- HELOMYZIDAE: M7 (227); M31 (551-552); M39 (83-100); M72 (333-344); M80 (294-295); M103 (183-184 and 200-202).
- LONCHAEIDAE: M43 (304-307); M74 (239-243).
- MICROPEZIDAE: M110 (342-348).
- MILICHIDAE: M78 (76-78); M106 (325-329); M111 (3).
- MUSCIDAE: M4 (428-430); M5 (237-239); M6 (414-420); M8 (272-280); M9 (135-143); M10 (351-359); M11 (574); M12 (601-611); M13 (666-674); M14 (184-193); M15 (513-514); M17 (138-146); M21 (415); M22 (322-338); M23 (35-46); M25 (339-340); M26 (139-142); M27 (329-330); M28 (115); M29 (508); M30 (48-49); M31 (553-554); M44 (326-328); M49 (297 and 333-334); M50 (463); M52 (80-81); M55 (283); M58 (151-175); M60 (390-403); M62 (262-264); M65 (326-333); M72 (289-306); M83 (379-383); M89 (402 and 506); M95 (193-203); M107 (7-9); M108 (77-78); M119 (254-256).
- MYCETOPHILIDAE: M46 (599-602); M54 (107).
- NEOTTIOPHILIDAE: M31 (552-553); M35 (16); M69 (435-436); M86 (217); M109 (94-95).
- NERIIDAE: M110 (343).
- OCHTHIPHILIDAE: M70 (488-491); M86 (216-217); M130 (266).
- OPOMYZIDAE: M71 (235-242).
- ORTALIDAE (OTITIDAE): M24 (85); M31 (547-548); M45 (343-353); M46 (611-612); M57 (505-516); M63 (99-100); M69 (429-434); M70 (491-492); M71 (243-244); M73 (215-231); M82 (1-28); M96 (205-215); M98 (36); M103 (262); M121 (97-154); M123 (66-88); M131 (19-20); M135 (205-208).
- PHORIDAE: M2 (433, 501, 514); M25 (332-334); M109 (95); M110 (329-340); M111 (30-31).
- PHYTALMIIDAE: M122 (169-180); M129 (88-98).
- PIOPHILIDAE: M25 (315-316); M35 (8); M43 (309); M74 (251); M80 (292-293); M96 (215); M103 (246).
- PSYCHODIDAE: M3 (265).
- PYRGOTIDAE: M53 (1-31); M120 (51-53).
- RHAGIONIDAE: M79 (273-276); M88 (112 and 116).
- SAPROMYZIDAE: M24 (81-85); M25 (316-324); M30 (31-47); M31 (548-551); M34 (20-26); M35 (8-15); M38 (399-421); M41 (102); M42 (162-163); M44 (319-322); M45 (355-360); M59 (37, 58, 65, 68, 80); M61 (409-414); M63 (97-98); M65 (322); M66 (201-213); M69 (434); M71 (244); M91 (3-12); M98 (34-36); M109 (87-90); M111 (24-27); M112 (180-189); M125 (447-449); M132 (20-22); M133 (132-145).
- SCIOMYZIDAE: M7 (228); M24 (80-81); M44 (322-325); M48 (151-178); M72 (343-344); M113 (95-96); M130 (266).
- SEPSIDAE: M25 (311-315); M43 (307-309); M46 (611-612).
- STRATIOMYIIDAE: M45 (360-366).
- SYRPHIDAE: M1 (233-236); M7 (227); M109 (87).
- TACHINIDAE: M37 (336-353); M44 (329-335); M46 (614-617); M47 (651-662); M54 (107-117); M55 (283-343); M67 (92-135); M68 (393-353); M72 (307-311 and 325-331); M77 (130); M78 (78); M80 (295-298); M83 (385-388); M85 (127-132); M87 (273-274); M97 (431-454); M99 (74-79); M100 (135-139); M104 (2-8); M107 (24); M108 (74-76); M110 (348-365); M114 (10-20); M119 (162-252); M134 (64).
- TETHINIDAE: M109 (91-94); M111 (16-18).
- THEREVIDAE: M90 (241-242).
- TRYPETIDAE: M81 (253-266); M83 (391-404); M94 (145-147); M103 (274); M112 (200); M118 (111-116); M123 (331-334); M124 (409-465); M126 (228-278); M127 (239-242); M135 (202).



5. LIST OF SUBFAMILIES, TRIBES AND GROUPS, WITH CROSS REFERENCES TO THE BIBLIOGRAPHY.

(N.B.—This list includes only references to the above groupings when the individual groups are discussed as such. References in which the subfamily, tribe or group is not disclosed are not included.)

- ACTINI (Tachinidae): M54 (114-117); M68 (303-310); M110 (364); M114 (20).
- ADRAMINI (Trypetidae): M123 (331-334); M124 (413-415); M126 (246-250).
- AGROMYZINAE (Agromyzidae): M18 (337-338); M24 (89-92).
- ARMENIINI (Tachinidae): M37 (342-345); M44 (329-330); M46 (614); M55 (285-286); M67 (101-104); M99 (74-77).
- ANGITULINAE (Phytalmidae): M122 (170).
- ANTHOMYIINAE (Muscidae): M4 (428-429); M17 (138-139); M25 (339-340); M30 (48); M60 (390-391); M72 (290-291).
- ASILINAE (Asilidae): M46 (609-611).
- BERIDINAE (Stratiomyidae): M45 (361-365).
- BOTANOBIINAE (Chloropidae): M24 (95-97); M25 (335-339); M31 (546); M38 (434-445); M43 (300-303).
- CALLIPHORINAE (Calliphoridae): M36 (301-324); M46 (613); M72 (315-324); M73 (234-237); M92 (15-16); M107 (11-20).
- CALLIPHORINI (Calliphoridae): M72 (315-318).
- CANACEINAE (Ephydriidae): M18 (333-334); M24 (86-87); M34 (5-6); M111 (4-6).
- CERATTINAE (Trypetidae): M81 (265).
- CERATOMERINAE (Empididae): M83 (428-429).
- CEROPLATINAE (Mycetophilidae): M46 (599-602).
- CHAMAEMYIINAE (Sciomyzidae): M130 (266).
- CHLOROPINAE (Chloropidae): M24 (94-95); M38 (428-434); M74 (248-250); M78 (67-73); M83 (414-421); M116 (334-356).
- CHLOROTACHINA (Tachinidae): M55 (323-327).
- CHRYSOMYIINAE (Calliphoridae): M36 (324-328); M72 (314-315); M73 (233-234); M107 (21).
- CLINOCERINAE (Empididae): M83 (428).
- COENOSIINAE (Muscidae): M5 (239); M10 (380-383); M22 (331-333); M58 (157-159).
- CYLINDROMYIINI (Tachinidae): M55 (289-291); M68 (312-316); M83 (385-388).
- DACINAE (Trypetidae): M81 (254-265); M124 (410-415); M126 (228-250).
- DACINI (Trypetidae): M124 (410-413); M126 (228-246).
- DASYPOGONINAE (Asilidae): M43 (299-300); M46 (607-608).
- DENINI (Tachinidae): M55 (315-316); M67 (109-128); M85 (127-132); M110 (364-365).
- DROSOPHILINAE (Drosophilidae): M76 (331-332).
- EMPIDINAE (Empididae): M69 (448-450); M83 (424-427).
- EPHYDRINAE (Ephydriidae): M18 (334-335); M24 (86); M25 (327-332); M32 (10-12); M106 (322-323); M111 (6-16).
- EUTHERA (Tachinidae): M55 (332-333).
- EKORISTA (Tachinidae): M55 (330-332).
- FANNIINAE (Muscidae): M12 (605-606); M17 (146); M58 (156-157); M72 (305).
- GONIA (Tachinidae): M55 (320-323).
- GROUP I (Trypetidae): M124 (415-439).
- GROUP II (Trypetidae): M124 (439-440).
- GROUP III (Trypetidae): M124 (440-454).
- HAEMATOBINI (Muscidae): M89 (506).
- HEMEROBOMIINAE (Empididae): M69 (450); M83 (428).
- HOMALOCNEMINAE (Empididae): M83 (428); M97 (458).
- HYDRELLINAE (Ephydriidae): M34 (14-17).
- LAPHRIINAE (Asilidae): M43 (297-299); M46 (609).
- LESKINI (Tachinidae): M67 (128-133).
- LINNAEMYIINI (Tachinidae): M55 (316-320); M68 (310-311).
- LISPINAE (Muscidae): M8 (280); M10 (384-389); M12 (606-611); M22 (333-338); M25 (340); M58 (158-156); M60 (391-392); M95 (193-195).
- METOPINAE (Calliphoridae): M36 (334-335); M69 (436-447).
- MICROTOPEZINI (Tachinidae): M46 (614-615); M55 (286-288); M67 (99-101).
- MILICHINAE (Agromyzidae): M18 (335-336); M24 (88-89); M31 (546-547); M35 (7-8).
- MUSCINAE (Muscidae): M31 (553-554); M49 (328-335); M58 (173-174); M60 (407-408); M62 (264); M72 (305-306); M95 (203).
- NOTIPHILINAE (Ephydriidae): M25 (324-327); M34 (12-13); M106 (313-321).
- OCHTHIPHILINAE (Agromyzidae, Ochthiphilidae or Sciomyzidae): M24 (92-93); M25 (335).
- OSCINOSOMINAE (Chloropidae): M74 (244-248); M78 (60-67); M83 (404-414); M128 (261-288); M134 (41-64).
- PACHYGASTRINAE (Stratiomyidae): M45 (365-366).
- PALPOSTOMINI (Tachinidae): M37 (337-342); M55 (334); M67 (133-135).
- PHAONINAE (Muscidae): M4 (429-430); M5 (237-239); M6 (414-420); M8 (272-275); M9 (135-143); M11 (574); M12 (601-605); M13 (666-674); M17 (139-146); M21 (415); M22 (322-331); M23 (39-45); M25 (340); M30 (48-49); M31 (554); M49 (230-328); M50 (468-469); M55 (283); M58 (160-173); M60 (392-407); M62 (262-264); M65 (326-333); M72 (292-305); M83 (379-383); M95 (196-202); M119 (254-256).
- PHASINI (Tachinidae): M54 (108-113); M55 (284-285); M67 (92-99); M72 (307-311).
- PHOROCERA (Tachinidae): M55 (327-330).
- PLATYSTOMINAE (Ortaliidae): M121 (98-154); M129 (67-88); M45 (343-351); M69 (429-434); M73 (219-231).
- POLLENIINI (Calliphoridae): M72 (318-324).
- RHINIINAE (Calliphoridae): M32 (498); M36 (328-334); M46 (612-613); M55 (283).
- RIVELLINAE (Ortaliidae): M45 (351-353).
- RUTILINI (Tachinidae): M37 (345-353); M44 (330-335); M46 (615-617); M55 (291-315); M67 (104-109); M78 (78); M110 (348-351); M114 (10-20).
- SARCOPHAGINAE (Calliphoridae): M36 (334); M62 (269-272); M75 (481-483); M92 (13-15); M107 (21-23).
- SCHISTOPTERINAE (Trypetidae): M124 (463).
- SCIOMYZINAE (Sciomyzidae): M44 (324-325).
- SEPEDONINI (Sciomyzidae): M44 (322-324).
- STOMOXYDINAE (Muscidae): M89 (402-403); M89 (506).
- STURMIINI (Tachinidae): M110 (351-364).
- TACHINI (Tachinidae): M54 (113-114); M55 (320-334); M68 (316-353).
- TEPHRITINAE (Trypetidae): M124 (454-463).
- TETHINAE (Agromyzidae): M18 (336-337).
- TOXURINI (Pyrgotidae or Ortaliidae): M53 (23-30).
- TRYPETINAE (Trypetidae): M81 (266); M124 (415-454); M126 (250-278).
- ULIDINAE (Ortaliidae): M73 (215-219); M121 (97-98); M129 (66-67).
- VORIA (Tachinidae): M55 (333-334).



## 6. LIST OF GENERA WITH CROSS REFERENCES TO THE BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- Acanthoneura* Macq. (Trypetidae): M124 (432-435) and (464).  
*Achias* Fabr. (Ortaliidae): M45 (351); M121 (134-138).  
*Achiosoma* Hendel (Ortaliidae): M121 (130-131).  
*Acinia* R.-D. (Trypetidae): M124 (460).  
*Acropyrgota* Hendel (Pyrgotidae): M53 (15-16).  
*Acrostichalia* Tonn. & Mall. (Helomyzidae): M39 (87); M103 (200-202).  
*Acrosticta* Loew (Ortaliidae): M73 (217); M96 (206-207); M103 (262).  
*Actia* R.-D. (Tachinidae): M54 (116); M55 (334); M68 (304-310); M77 (130); M110 (364); M114 (20).  
*Actina* Latr. (Stratiomyidae): M45 (364).  
*Acucera* Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (328).  
*Acupesilia* Waga (Pyrgotidae): M53 (16-17 and 31); M120 (51-52).  
*Adrama* Walk. (Trypetidae): M123 (332-334); M126 (247-250).  
*Aenigmatopia* Mall. (Calliphoridae): M69 (447).  
 \**Aequia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (325).  
*Agomyza* Fall. (Agromyzidae): M12 (622); M24 (90); M38 (424-428); M110 (340).  
*Allophylina* Tonn. & Mall. (Helomyzidae): M39 (88).  
*Allophylopsis* Lamb (Helomyzidae): M39 (91-92).  
*Altaia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (209-210).  
*Amedoria* B. & E. (Tachinidae): M110 (364).  
*Amenia* R.-D. (Tachinidae): M37 (343-344); M46 (614); M55 (286); M67 (101-102); M99 (74-77).  
*Amiota* Loew (Drosophilidae): M12 (612).  
*Amphibolia* Macq. (Tachinidae): M37 (349); M55 (312).  
*Amphibolosis* Surcouf (Tachinidae): M68 (310).  
*Amphicyphus* Meig. (Sapromyzidae): M31 (550).  
*Amphipila* Curran (Tachinidae): M55 (336); M68 (347).  
*Amphipilis* = *Amphipila* Curran (Tachinidae): M68 (347).  
*Anabarrhynchus* Macq. (Therevidae): M90 (241).  
*Anaclysta* Stein (Muscidae): M12 (602-603).  
*Anamastax* B. & B. (Tachinidae): M54 (114).  
*Anaperistomyia* Town. (Tachinidae): M80 (296).  
*Anatronomyia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M67 (127).  
*Andrenosoma* Rond. (Asilidae): M43 (299).  
*Aneuria* Mall. (Helomyzidae): M72 (340-343).  
*Angitua* Walk. (Phytalmiidae): M122 (170); M129 (90).  
*Angituita* Ender. (Phytalmiidae): M122 (179).  
*Angitoides* Hendel (Phytalmiidae): M122 (169); M129 (90-91).  
*Anomoia* Walk. (Trypetidae): M124 (449); M126 (275).  
*Anthomyia* Meig. (Muscidae): M23 (37); M60 (390).  
*Anthracomyia* Mall. (Calliphoridae): M36 (319); M45 (360).  
*Anthracomyza* Mall. (Calliphoridae): M36 (319); M45 (360).  
*Antineura* O.S. (Ortaliidae): M121 (104).  
*Antipodomomyia* Mall. (Muscidae): M4 (429-430); M23 (44); M49 (297).  
*Antriadothila* Skuse (Mycetophilidae): M46 (599-600).  
*Apactoneura* Mall. (Ortaliidae): M73 (223-224).  
*Apalpostoma* Mall. (Tachinidae): M67 (134-135).  
*Apalpus* Mall. (Tachinidae): M55 (318).  
*Apemon* Johannsen (Mycetophilidae): M46 (600).  
*Aphanosoma* Beck. (Geomyzidae): M24 (94).  
*Aphiochaeta* Brues (Phoridae): M2 (514); M110 (334).  
*Aphritis* Latr. (Syrphidae): M1 (236).  
*Apilia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (345-346); M80 (298).  
*Apocephalus* Coq. (Phoridae): M109 (95).  
*Aprometopsis* Beck. (Chloropidae): M114 (23).  
*Apterina* Macq. (Borboridae): M102 (261).  
*Apteroscinis* Mall. (Chloropidae): M83 (407-408).  
*Apulvillus* Mall. (Ephydriidae): M112 (198-199).  
*Pyrgota* Hendel (Pyrgotidae): M53 (3).  
*Archiphthalmia* Ender. (Phytalmiidae): M122 (172 and 180).  
*Arctoneura* Hutt. (Mycetophilidae): M46 (593-600).  
*Arnomiya* Mall. (Sapromyzidae): M63 (97-98).  
*Arrhenomyza* Mall. (Tachinidae): M55 (322).  
*Arthuria* Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (166-167).  
*Asetulia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (188-189).  
*Asilus* Linné (Asilidae): M46 (610-611).  
*Asinatum* Latr. (Mycetophilidae): M46 (599-600).  
*Assaria* Beck. (Chloropidae): M78 (69-70).  
*Asteia* Meig. (Asteiidae): M71 (231-233).  
*Astiosoma* Duda (Asteiidae): M76 (322); M93 (115-116); M112 (190-192).  
*Asyntona* O.S. (Ortaliidae): M121 (222); M129 (76).  
*Atherigona* Rond. (Muscidae): M14 (184-192); M17 (145); M28 (115); M44 (326-327); M58 (158-159); M60 (396-397); M95 (201-202).  
*Atheromorpha* White (Rhagionidae): M79 (275).  
*Atherix* Meig. (Rhagionidae): M79 (274); M88 (112).  
*Atomosia* Macq. (Asilidae): M43 (297).  
*Atopognathus* Big. (Phytalmiidae): M122 (180).  
*Atrichopleura* Bez. (Empididae): M83 (424-425).  
*Australia* Mall. (Sapromyzidae): M25 (323).  
*Australophya* Mall. (Muscidae): M13 (667); M31 (554).  
*Australosepsis* Mall. (Sepsidae): M25 (314-315); M43 (307).  
*Austrodecia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M67 (128-126).  
*Ausroleptis* Hardy (Rhagionidae): M79 (274).  
*Austrometopia* Mall. (Calliphoridae): M69 (438).  
*Austrophrocera* Town. (Tachinidae): M68 (344).  
*Avibassia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M97 (437).  
*Avibrissina* Mall. (Tachinidae): M97 (438-439); M119 (179).  
*Balioglutum* Aldr. (Muscidae): M23 (45-46).  
*Batrachomyia* Skuse (Chloropidae): M25 (336); M38 (440-441); M128 (264-265).  
*Benjamiella* Mall. (Chloropidae): M25 (337); M128 (267).  
*Beris* Latr. (Stratiomyidae): M45 (363).  
*Berisina* Mall. (Stratiomyidae): M45 (365).  
*Bibio* Geoff. (Bibionidae): M46 (602).  
*Borboroides* Mall. (Borboridae): M24 (85-86).  
*Botanobia* Lioy (Chloropidae): M25 (338-339); M38 (445); M134 (57-64).  
*Brachydeutera* Loew (Ephydriidae): M18 (335); M45 (353-354).  
*Brea* Walk. (Ortaliidae): M121 (124-125).  
*Bumostoma* Mall. (Drosophilidae): M96 (219-220); M112 (193).  
*Byomyia* R.-D. (Muscidae): M49 (333-335); M58 (174); M95 (203).

\* The generic name *Aequia* is mentioned in the discussion on *Hyalomyzodes*, M68 (325). It is evident that Malloch first intended to describe the species preceding this discussion in a new genus *Aequia* but later identified it as *Leucostoma simplex* (Fallen), and failed to make the appropriate alteration in the following text. *Aequia* is thus a generic *nomen nudum*.

- Cadrema* Walk. (Chloropidae): M74 (246); M83 (404-407); M96 (216); M111 (28-29); M128 (277-279).
- Cairnsomyia* Mall. (Helomyzidae): M80 (294-295).
- Calcegeria* Hutt. (Tachinidae): M55 (342); M119 (174-175); M119 (239-240).
- Calcegeria* Curran (Tachinidae): M55 (342); M119 (172-175).
- Calliphora* R.-D. (Calliphoridae): M20 (640); M36 (303-318); M46 (613); M72 (316); M73 (234); M84 (64-67); M92 (15-16); M107 (19-20); M119 (186).
- Calliphoroides* Mall. (Muscidae): M72 (306).
- Callistomyia* Bez. (Trypetidae): M124 (447-448).
- Calloptromyia* Hendel (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M96 (211).
- Calloplatysira* Mall. (Mycetophilidae): M46 (601).
- Calobata* Meig. (Meropezidae): M110 (343-348).
- Calopygidia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (350-351).
- Calotachina* Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (176-177).
- Camaromyia* Hendel (Trypetidae): M103 (274); M124 (460-461).
- Campybia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (239-240).
- Campylocera* Macq. (Pyrgotidae): M53 (17-18) and (30-31).
- Canace* Haliday (Ephydriidae): M24 (87); M111 (4).
- Caricea* R.-D. (Muscidae): M22 (332-333).
- Carpophthorella* Hendel (Trypetidae): M124 (448); M126 (263-264).
- Casa* Hutt. (Mycetophilidae): M46 (600).
- Catharosia* Rond. (Tachinidae): M80 (295).
- Caticeps* Mall. (Chloropidae): M19 (356); M128 (275).
- Celestar* Loew (Ortaliidae): M57 (506).
- Cephaloconus* Walk. (Sapromyzidae): M109 (89-90); M125 (448-449); M133 (145).
- Ceratanhina* Hendel (Sapromyzidae): M41 (102).
- Ceratitella* Mall. (Trypetidae): M124 (452-453).
- Ceratitidis* McLeay (Trypetidae): M124 (451).
- Ceratolauzania* Hendel (Sapromyzidae): M38 (408-409).
- Ceratomerus* Philippi (Empididae): M83 (428-429).
- Cerodonta* Rond. (Agromyzidae): M24 (89-90); M38 (423-424).
- Ceroplastus* Bosc. (Mycetophilidae): M46 (600).
- Cerosomyia* Hutt. (Tachinidae): M119 (196-199).
- Cerotelion* Rond. (Mycetophilidae): M46 (600).
- Cestrotus* Loew (Sapromyzidae): M133 (134).
- Chaetocoelopa* Mall. (Coelopidae): M101 (359).
- Chaetodacus* Bez. (Trypetidae): M94 (145-146).
- Chaetogaster* Macq. (Tachinidae): M37 (353); M55 (315); M114 (19-20).
- Chaetogastrina* Mall. (Tachinidae): M55 (313-314).
- Chaetolauzania* Kert. (Sapromyzidae): M61 (410).
- Chaetoleucopsis* Mall. (Agromyzidae) (Ochthiphilidae) (Sciomyzidae): M86 (216-217).
- Chaetilsipa* Mall. (Muscidae): M12 (606).
- Chaetomycetopa* Mall. (Calliphoridae): M69 (443-444).
- Chaetomosillus* Hendel (Ephydriidae): M105 (1).
- Chaetophthalmus* B. & B. (Tachinidae): M55 (319); M68 (311).
- Chaetopiophila* Mall. (Piophilidae): M43 (309); M80 (293).
- Chaetopsis* Loew (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M96 (207).
- Chaetortellia* de Meij. (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (127).
- Chaetoscatella* Mall. (Ephydriidae): M106 (322-323); M112 (199-200).
- Chamaemyia* Panzer (Ochthiphilidae): M70 (491).
- Chesmanomyia* Mall. (Trypetidae): M124 (420).
- Chelipoda* Macq. (Empididae): M83 (428).
- Chilocyrtus* Mall. (Sapromyzidae): M111 (26-27); M112 (188-189).
- Chloromerus* Beek. (Chloropidae): M18 (332); M83 (431-434); M78 (68); M116 (336-337).
- Chloropella* Mall. (Chloropidae): M24 (94-95).
- Chloropisca* Loew (Chloropidae): M38 (429-430); M83 (414); M116 (353-354).
- Chlorops* Meig. (Chloropidae): M74 (250); M78 (70-73); M83 (420-421); M116 (337).
- Chloropsina* Mall. (Chloropidae): M18 (333).
- Chlororhinia* Town. (Calliphoridae): M32 (498); M36 (332); M55 (283).
- Chlorotachina* Town. (Tachinidae): M37 (353); M55 (324-326).
- Chonocephalus* Wand. (Phoridae): M110 (339-340).
- Chorisops* Rond. (Stratiomyidae): M45 (364).
- Chrysonyia* R.-D. (Calliphoridae): M20 (639); M33 (205); M36 (327-328); M72 (315); M73 (233-234); M107 (21).
- Chrysonyia* Fall. (Ortaliidae): M107 (21).
- Chrysopa* Bosc. (Chrysopidae): M24 (85); M73 (215); M129 (67); M135 (205).
- Chrysopasta* B. & B. (Tachinidae): M46 (616); M55 (307); M67 (105-106).
- Chrysophilus* Macq. (Rhagionidae): M79 (276); M88 (116).
- Chrysopogon* Roed. (Asilidae): M43 (300).
- Chrysotrypanea* Mall. (Trypetidae): M124 (457-458).
- Cladodromia* Bez. (Empididae): M83 (428).
- Clasiopa* Stenhammar (Ephydriidae): M34 (13).
- Cleitania* Macq. (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (107-112).
- Cleitanioides* Mall. (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (107).
- Clusiosoma* Mall. (Ortaliidae) (Trypetidae): M31 (548); M124 (425-427); M126 (259).
- Coelopa* Meig. (Coelopidae): M101 (345).
- Coelopella* Mall. (Coelopidae): M101 (348).
- Coenolissa* Mall. (Muscidae): M95 (194-195).
- Coenosia* Meig. (Muscidae): M22 (332).
- Colobostrella* Hendel (Trypetidae): M124 (446).
- Colobostrotter* Ender. (Trypetidae): M124 (418-419); M124 (441).
- Compilura* Bouche (Tachinidae): M110 (360).
- Conicipithea* Hendel (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (103).
- Comiosciella* Duda (Chloropidae): M128 (280-287).
- Copromyza* Fall. (Borboridae) (Sphaeroceridae): M106 (323).
- Cristobalia* Mall. (Trypetidae): M124 (448); M126 (265).
- Cryptochaetum* Rond. (Agromyzidae) (Ochthiphilidae) (Sciomyzidae): M38 (421-423); M70 (490).
- Cuphoecera* Macq. (Tachinidae): M68 (316-318).
- Cycasia* Mall. (Trypetidae): M135 (203).
- Cyclopsia* Mall. (Trypetidae): M124 (445).
- Cylindromyia* Meig. (Tachinidae): M55 (291); M68 (312-316).
- Czernyola* Bez. (Clusioididae) (Clusiidae): M135 (209).
- Dacus* Fabr. (Trypetidae): M81 (254-265); M94 (145-146); M118 (112-115); M124 (411-413); M124 (464); M126 (228-246).
- Dasycoelopa* Mall. (Coelopidae): M101 (349-350).
- Dasydrosophila* Duda (Drosophilidae): M106 (291).
- Dasyomma* Macq. (Rhagionidae): M79 (276).
- Dasyortalis* Hendel (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M57 (506); M121 (102-103); M129 (68).

- Dasyrhienoessa* Hendel (Agromyzidae) (Tethinidae): M109 (93-94).
- Delta* Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (332-335); M80 (298).
- Deltastoma* Mall. (Chloropidae): M19 (359); M38 (442); M78 (66-67); M128 (275).
- Deltomyza* Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (332-335); M80 (298).
- Degeeria* Meig. (Tachinidae): M130 (362-363).
- Demoticus* Macq. (Tachinidae): M55 (332); M67 (129).
- Depressa* Mall. (Sapromyzidae): M30 (31-32); M38 (400-402).
- Deromyia* Philipp (Asilidae): M43 (299).
- Desmometopa* Loew (Agromyzidae) (Miliichidae): M18 (336); M35 (7-8); M106 (527-328).
- Dezia* Meig. (Tachinidae): M55 (316).
- Dezopollenia* Town. (Calliphoridae): M36 (324).
- Diarrhegmoides* Mall. (Trypetidae): M124 (437-438).
- Dichatomyia* Mall. (Muscidae): M6 (420); M17 (140); M22 (322-327); M27 (329-330); M50 (468-469); M58 (170-173); M60 (400-407); M107 (7).
- Dichatophora* Rond. (Sciomyzidae): M44 (323-324).
- Dicladochaeta* Mall. (Drosophilidae): M96 (218); M112 (195).
- Dilophus* Meig. (Bibionidae): M46 (602).
- Dimeringophrys* Ender. (Trypetidae): M124 (441).
- Diodes* Kert. (Sapromyzidae): M133 (134).
- Diplochorda* O.S. (Phytalmidae): M122 (175-179); M129 (90).
- Diplogomyza* Hendel (Helomyzidae): M39 (84-85).
- Diploneura* Lioy (Phoridae): M110 (329-331).
- Diptotaxa* Loew (Chloropidae): M38 (434); M74 (248-250); M83 (416-418).
- Dipsomyia* Bez. (Empididae): M83 (428).
- Discocerina* Macq. (Ephyrididae): M106 (318-321); M112 (197).
- Doddiana* Curran (Tachinidae): M55 (335); M68 (340-342); M100 (135-139).
- Dohrniphora* Dahl (Phoridae): M25 (332-334); M110 (329); M111 (31).
- Domina* Hutt. (Ephyrididae): M34 (12).
- Drosophila* Meig. (Drosophilidae): M12 (613-618); M19 (350-354); M24 (87-88); M35 (2-6); M106 (277) (289) (291) (300-311); M111 (20-22); M112 (193-194).
- Duomyia* Walk. (Ortaliidae): M45 (350-351); M57 (506-511).
- Ectinorrhynchus* Macq. (Therevidae): M90 (241).
- Eftayloria* Mall. (Tachinidae): M134 (64).
- Egle* R.-D. (Muscidae): M23 (38); M30 (48).
- Elaphomyia* Saunders (Phytalmidae): M122 (180).
- Elassogaster* Big. (Ortaliidae): M45 (351-352); M83 (22); M121 (115-117); M129 (68-70).
- Elliponeura* Loew (Chloropidae): M83 (415).
- Engycera* Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (180-182).
- Enicoptera* Macq. (Trypetidae): M124 (441); M127 (239).
- Enicopterna* Mall. (Trypetidae): M124 (439); M127 (241).
- Ensina* R.-D. (Trypetidae): M124 (463).
- Ephydra* Fall. (Ephyrididae): M25 (329); M34 (7-9).
- Ephydrosinus* Mall. (Chloropidae): M18 (331-332); M38 (437); M78 (60); M128 (274).
- Ephygrobta* Sch. (Ephyrididae): M34 (12).
- Epicerella* Macq. (Pyrgotidae): M53 (10-15) and (24-28).
- Epicerina* Mall. (Pyrgotidae): M120 (52-53).
- Eristalis* Latr. (Syrphidae): M7 (227).
- Erythronychia* B. & B. (Tachinidae): M97 (442-449); M119 (189).
- Euamphibolia* Town. (Tachinidae): M46 (615).
- Eucompsomyia* Mall. (Calliphoridae): M36 (325-326).
- Euhippelates* Mall. (Chloropidae): M24 (96-97); M38 (436); M128 (267).
- Eulimna* Town. & Mall. (Sciomyzidae): M48 (172-173).
- Eumorphomyia* Hendel (Pyrgotidae): M53 (3).
- Euphasia* Town. (Tachinidae): M68 (326-327).
- Euphanta* Loew (Trypetidae): M124 (443); M126 (252).
- Euphrosia* Mall. (Calliphoridae): M36 (324); M107 (12-16).
- Euprosopia* Macq. (Ortaliidae): M45 (344-347); M46 (612); M57 (512-513); M69 (429-431); M82 (7-8); M121 (147-153); M129 (78-88).
- Eupslopa* Mall. (Ephyrididae): M106 (316-317).
- Euryomma* Stein (Muscidae): M17 (146).
- Eustacomia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M37 (337-338); M67 (133-134).
- Euthera* Loew (Tachinidae): M55 (333).
- Euthyplatystoma* Hendel (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (153).
- Eutricimba* Mall. (Chloropidae): M83 (408-409).
- Euzesta* Loew (Ortaliidae, Otitidae): M73 (216); M96 (206-210).
- Euzestomoeca* Hendel (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (106).
- Evisbrisa* Rond. (Tachinidae): M83 (386-388).
- Exechopalpus* Macq. (Tachinidae): M67 (130-133).
- Exorista* Meig. (Tachinidae): M55 (330); M119 (182).
- Ezasil* Hutt. (Muscidae): M13 (674).
- Fannia* R.-D. (Muscidae): M12 (605-606); M58 (156); M72 (305).
- Fenwickia* Mall. (Helomyzidae): M72 (337-339).
- Fergusonina* Mall. (Agromyzidae): M18 (337-338); M24 (90-92); M86 (213-216).
- Formosia* Guer. (Tachinidae): M37 (350-351); M55 (308-312); M67 (104-105).
- Formosina* Beck. (Chloropidae): M116 (355).
- Froggattimyia* Town. (Tachinidae): M55 (323); M87 (273-274); M104 (2-7).
- Frontalia* Mall. (Pyrgotidae): M53 (28-30).
- Fuclia* R.-D. (Muscidae): M25 (339-340).
- Gastrozona* Bez. (Trypetidae): M124 (448).
- Gaurax* Loew (Chloropidae): M19 (355); M38 (444); M96 (217).
- Genotrichia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (164-165).
- Geraldia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (327).
- Giraffomyia* Sharp (Phytalmidae): M122 (179); M129 (93-98).
- Gitonides* Knab (Drosophilidae): M19 (349); M35 (7).
- Glabeilula* Bez. (Bombyliidae): M46 (606).
- Gonia* Meig. (Tachinidae): M55 (323).
- Gordonia* Mall. (Muscidae): M31 (553-554).
- Grammicomyia* Big. (Micropezidae): M110 (343-344).
- Grapholestylum* Macq. (Tachinidae): M37 (352).
- Graphomyia* R.-D. (Muscidae): M23 (46).
- Graphotachina* Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (238-239).
- Graptomyza* Wied. (Syrphidae): M109 (87).
- Griphoneura* Sch. (Sapromyzidae): M59 (58); *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, ser. 9, 16: 362.
- Guamomyia* Mall. (Otitidae): M135 (206).
- Gygnosoma* Meig. (Tachinidae): M54 (112).
- Gynatoma* Collin (Empididae): M83 (426).
- Haematobia* St. Farg. & Serv. (Muscidae): M89 (506).
- Hammatopelma* Ender. (Phytalmidae): M122 (179).
- Haplomyza* Hendel (Agromyzidae): M104 (1-2).
- Hardyia* Mall. (Muscidae): M31 (554).
- Hecamede* Haliday (Ephyrididae): M24 (86); M71 (245); M111 (11-12); M112 (197).



- Helina* R.-D. (Muscidae): M8 (274-275); M9 (137-143); M11 (574); M12 (603-604); M13 (669-672); M17 (142-144); M23 (40-44); M30 (49); M55 (283); M60 (398).
- Heliographa* Mall. (Muscidae): M29 (508); M58 (187); M60 (399).
- Helladepichoria* Beck. (Mycetophilidae): M46 (600).
- "*Helomyza*" (Trypetidae): M124 (464).
- Helophilus* Leach (Syrphidae): M7 (227).
- Helosciomyza* Hendel (Sciomyzidae): M7 (228); M24 (81); M44 (324-325); M48 (157-162).
- Hemitea* Loew (Trypetidae): M81 (265); M124 (447); M126 (269-271).
- Hemiphyrella* Town. (Calliphoridae): M73 (237).
- Hesperodes* Coq. (Mycetophilidae): M46 (600).
- Heteria* Mall. (Tachinidae): M72 (325-331); M119 (205).
- Heterodoxa* Mall. (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M96 (212-215).
- Heteromeria* Czerny (Clusioididae): M30 (48); M69 (435).
- Heteroptera* Skuse (Mycetophilidae): M46 (600).
- Hexacina* Hendel (Trypetidae): M124 (433); M124 (438-439).
- Hexamea* B. & B. (Tachinidae): M119 (178).
- Hilara* Meig. (Empididae): M83 (427).
- Hilarempis* Bez. (Empididae): M83 (427).
- Hilla* Mall. (Tachinidae): M55 (328).
- Hippelates* Loew (Chloropidae): M24 (97); M38 (437-440).
- Hirtodrosophila* Duda (Drosophilidae): M106 (292-294).
- Hobartia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M67 (127-128).
- Holocenia* Ender. (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (101).
- Homalocnemis* Philippi (Empididae): M83 (428); M97 (458).
- Homoneura* Wulp. (Sapromyzidae): M30 (46-47); M31 (551); M35 (12-15); M38 (419-421); M44 (329); M59 (58-82); M61 (412-413); M65 (322-323); M66 (208-210); M98 (35-36); M112 (189); M132 (21-22); M133 (138-144).
- Hopkinsella* Mall. (Chloropidae): M74 (244).
- Hopkinsomyia* Mall. (Drosophilidae): M106 (289-291).
- Huttonella* Ender. (Stratiomyidae): M45 (362).
- Huttonina* Tonn. & Mall. (Sciomyzidae): M48 (175-178); M72 (343).
- Huttonobesseria* Curran (Calliphoridae) (Tachinidae): M44 (329); M83 (385-386).
- Huttonomyia* Mall. (Helomyzidae): M7 (227); M31 (552); M39 (84).
- Huttonophasia* Curran (Calliphoridae): M72 (324).
- Hyadina* Curtis (Ephydriidae): M34 (16-17); M111 (15).
- Hyalomyia* R.-D. (Tachinidae): M54 (109-112); M55 (284); M67 (93-98); M72 (303-306).
- Hyalomyzodes* Town. (Tachinidae): M68 (325).
- Hydrellia* R.-D. (Ephydriidae): M25 (327); M34 (14-15); M111 (14); M112 (197).
- Hydrotaea* R.-D. (Muscidae): M13 (667-668).
- Hylemyia* R.-D. (Muscidae): M4 (428-429); M17 (139); M72 (291).
- Hyleorus* Aldr. (Tachinidae): M55 (334).
- Hypasistomyia* Hendel (Agromyzidae) (Miliichidae): M18 (336); M111 (3).
- Hypocera* Lloy (Phoridae): M2 (433).
- Hystriicia* Macq. (Tachinidae): M97 (431-432).
- Hystriicia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M97 (433-434).
- Icasma* Collin (Empididae): M83 (428).
- Ichneumonosoma* de Meij. (Trypetidae): M124 (441).
- Ichthyomyia* de Meij. (Sapromyzidae): M109 (89-90); M125 (448-449).
- Idiella* B. & B. (Calliphoridae): M32 (504).
- Idiohelina* Mall. (Muscidae): M5 (238-239); M26 (141-142); M62 (262-264); M72 (304).
- Ilythea* Halliday (Ephydriidae): M25 (327-8); M112 (197).
- Incurvata* Mall. (Sapromyzidae): M25 (324); M38 (402-408).
- Inoclusia* Mall. (Clusioididae): M66 (200-201).
- Kambangania* de Meij. (Trypetidae): M124 (445).
- Lagarosia* Wulp. (Trypetidae): M124 (442-443).
- Laglaisia* Big. (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (112-113).
- Lamprogaster* Macq. (Ortaliidae): M45 (348-350); M57 (513-516); M69 (432-434); M121 (138-145); M129 (76).
- Lamproscatella* Hendel (Ephydriidae): M111 (7) and (10).
- Laphria* Meig. (Asilidae): M43 (298); M46 (609).
- Laphystia* Loew (Asilidae): M43 (297-298).
- Lasiocalypter* Mall. (Tachinidae): M67 (119-122).
- Lasiocalyptina* Mall. (Tachinidae): M67 (122).
- Lasionemopoda* Duda (Sepsidae): M43 (307).
- Lasiopleura* Beck. (Chloropidae): M114 (23-25); M128 (268-274).
- Lasioxiria* Hendel (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (101).
- Lauxania* Latr. (Sapromyzidae): M34 (26); M71 (231).
- Leiomya* Macq. (Asteiidae): M18 (338).
- Leptocera* Olivier (Borboridae) (Sphaeroceridae): M44 (326); M106 (324-325); M111 (23-24).
- Leucophenga* Mik. (Drosophilidae): M12 (613-615); M19 (349-350); M25 (334-335); M35 (2); M109 (90).
- Leucops* Meig. (Ochthiphilidae): M70 (490).
- Leucostoma* Meig. (Tachinidae): M68 (323-325).
- Limnella* Mall. (Muscidae): M44 (328).
- Limnella* Mall. (Ephydriidae): M25 (332).
- Limnina* Mall. (Muscidae): M44 (327-328).
- Limnohelina* Mall. (Muscidae): M72 (294-303).
- Limnophora* R.-D. (Muscidae): M17 (144-145); M22 (327-329); M25 (340); M58 (164-169); M65 (330-333); M95 (198-199); M107 (7).
- Limosina* Macq. (Borboridae): M1 (236-237).
- Linnæomyia* R.-D. (Tachinidae): M55 (317).
- Liodrosophila* Duda (Drosophilidae): M45 (354-355).
- Lioscinella* Duda (Chloropidae): M134 (41-57).
- Lipara* Meig. (Chloropidae): M128 (279-280).
- Lispa* Latr. (Muscidae): M10 (384-389); M12 (606-609); M22 (333-338); M25 (340); M58 (153-155); M60 (391-392).
- Lispocephala* Pok. (Muscidae): M12 (604-605); M52 (80-81); M60 (392-394).
- Lissocephala* Mall. (Drosophilidae): M106 (287-289).
- Lonchaea* Fall. (Lonchaeidae): M43 (306-307); M74 (241-243).
- Lonchaegaster* White (Stratiomyidae): M45 (366).
- Lortomyia* Kert. (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (113).
- Loxoneuroides* Hendel (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (101).
- Lucilia* R.-D. (Calliphoridae): M20 (639); M36 (320-322); M92 (16).
- Lyperosia* Rond. (Muscidae): M23 (46).
- Macquartia* R.-D. (Tachinidae): M97 (434-436); M119 (221-223).
- Macrocaenae* Tonn. & Mall. (Ephydriidae): M34 (5-6).
- Macrochloria* Mall. (Tachinidae): M55 (326); M114 (20).
- Maeropia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (322-323); M80 (296).
- Macrosyia* Lloy (Chloropidae): M128 (265-267).

- Madiza* Fall. (Chloropidae): M128 (276).  
*Maenonemus* Bez. (Pyrgotidae): M53 (6 and 28).  
*Maira* Sch. (Asilidae): M43 (299).  
*Mallota* Meig. (Syrphidae): M7 (227).  
*Maorimyia* Tonn. & Mall. (Helcomyzidae): M48 (155-156); M103 (325-327).  
*Maorina* Mall. (Opomyzidae): M71 (235-241).  
*Maquilungia* Mall. (Sapromyzidae): M133 (144).  
*Marquesia* Mall. (Drosophilidae): M96 (223); M112 (193).  
*Masicera* Macq. (Tachinidae): M110 (358).  
*Meachina* Ender. (Phytalmiidae): M122 (179).  
*Medina* R.-D. (Tachinidae): M110 (362-364).  
*Medinella* Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (235-237).  
*Megasekia* Lioy (Phoridae): M110 (333-338); M111 (31).  
*Melanagromyza* Hendel (Agromyzidae): M111 (19).  
*Melanina* Mall. (Sapromyzidae): M38 (413); M109 (89).  
*Melanocheilia* Rond. (Muscidae): M13 (673).  
*Melanum* Beck. (Chloropidae): M83 (418-419); M116 (352-353).  
*Melina* R.-D. (Sciomyzidae): M44 (325).  
*Melinda* R.-D. (Calliphoridae): M44 (328-329); M114 (22-22).  
*Merodonta* Mall. (Chloropidae): M128 (263-264).  
*Mesembriomnitho* Town. (Tachinidae): M55 (315).  
*Mesocentia* Ender. (Ortalidae) (Otitidae): M121 (123).  
*Metaphria* Ric. (Asilidae): M46 (608).  
*Metallica* Wulp (Calliphoridae): M36 (329-331); M55 (283).  
*Metaphagia* Coq. (Tachinidae): M119 (168).  
*Metopomyia* Mall. (Muscidae): M8 (272-273); M12 (603).  
*Metaponia* Macq. (Stratiomyiidae): M45 (365).  
*Metopobranhia* Ender. (Micropezidae): M110 (346).  
*Microcaliphora* Town. (Calliphoridae): M36 (326).  
*Microdon* Meig. (Syrphidae): M1 (233-236).  
*Micropeicanusta* Hendel (Ortalidae) (Otitidae): M121 (99).  
*Microhystriicia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (177-178).  
*Microneurum* Beck. (Chloropidae): M96 (216).  
*Microtropeza* Macq. (Tachinidae): M46 (614-615); M55 (287-288); M67 (99-101).  
*Milichia* Meig. (Agromyzidae) (Milichiidae): M31 (546-547).  
*Milichiella* Giglio-Tos (Agromyzidae) (Milichiidae): M18 (336); M78 (76-78); M106 (326); M111 (3).  
*Millerina* Mall. (Muscidae): M26 (139-141); M72 (292-294).  
*Miltogramma* Meig. (Calliphoridae): M36 (335); M69 (440-443).  
*Minetia* R.-D. (Sapromyzidae): M61 (413); M132 (20-21); M133 (144).  
*Monocera* Wulp (Sapromyzidae): M61 (410); M133 (135).  
*Morella* R.-D. (Muscidae): M60 (408).  
*Mosillus* Latr. (Ephydriidae): M111 (13-14); M112 (197).  
*Musca* Linné (Muscidae): M58 (174); M72 (305); M95 (202).  
*Muscina* R.-D. (Muscidae): M12 (601); M72 (306).  
*Mycodrosophila* Oldenberg (Drosophilidae): M35 (1); M76 (331-332); M106 (284-287); M111 (20); M112 (193).  
*Myiospila* Rond. (Muscidae): M5 (237-238); M22 (330-331).  
*Myothyrina* Wulp (Tachinidae): M68 (338-340).  
*Naupoda* O.S. (Ortalidae) (Otitidae): M57 (513); M121 (122); M129 (75).  
*Neactina* Ender. (Stratiomyiidae): M45 (362).  
*Nemorea* R.-D. (Tachinidae): M55 (339); M97 (431).  
*Neaomenia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M67 (103).  
*Neocyrtocorycha* Mall. (Tachinidae): M97 (450-451).  
*Neocuzesta* Mall. (Ortalidae): M73 (218); M96 (207).  
*Neocaxireta* O.S. (Stratiomyiidae): M45 (361-362).  
*Neohelina* Mall. (Muscidae): M21 (415); M22 (329-330).  
*Neohemigaster* Mall. (Ortalidae) (Otitidae): M121 (127).  
*Neohydrilla* Mall. (Ephydriidae): M111 (14-15); M112 (197).  
*Neolimnia* Tonn. & Mall. (Sciomyzidae): M48 (163-171).  
*Neomedina* Mall. (Tachinidae): M110 (362-364).  
*Neoplaturva* Mall. (Mycetophilidae): M46 (601).  
*Neosaropogon* Ric. (Asilidae): M43 (300).  
*Neoscatella* Mall. (Ephydriidae): M111 (9-10); M112 (200).  
*Neoscotia* = *Thrycolyga* Town. (Tachinidae): M55 (332).  
*Neosopira* Hendel (Trypetidae): M124 (414).  
*Neotachina* Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (207); M119 (241-242).  
*Neotherama* Mall. (Trypetidae): M124 (433-434); M126 (253-255).  
*Neotaxura* Mall. (Pyrgotidae): M53 (23-24).  
*Neotryphera* Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (218-219).  
*Nervijuncta* Marshall (Mycetophilidae): M46 (600).  
*Nicholsonia* Mall. (Pyrgotidae): M53 (31).  
*Nocticanace* Mall. (Ephydriidae): M111 (4-5); M112 (196-197).  
*Nothoasteia* Mall. (Asteiidae): M115 (259-269).  
*Notiphila* Fall. (Ephydriidae): M25 (326-327).  
*Notonaxar* Beck. (Chloropidae): M83 (409).  
*Notospila* O.S. (Ortalidae) (Otitidae): M121 (145).  
*Nusa* Walk. (Asilidae): M43 (298).  
*Occisor* Hutt. (Tachinidae): M119 (206-207).  
*Ochromigenia* Town. (Tachinidae): M37 (337).  
*Ochthiphila* Fall. (Ochthiphilidae) (Ephydriidae): M34 (5-6); M70 (491).  
*Ocnurus* Costa (Trypetidae): M124 (447).  
*Occothea* Hall. (Helomyzidae): M39 (86); M103 (184).  
*Oedaspis* Loew (Trypetidae): M124 (451-452).  
*Oedaspodes* Hendel (Trypetidae): M124 (452).  
*Ommatius* Wied. (Asilidae): M56 (408-410).  
*Onesia* R.-D. (Calliphoridae): M84 (68).  
*Ophyra* R.-D. (Muscidae): M13 (666); M58 (169-170); M60 (399); M65 (333); M95 (199-197).  
*Opsidiopsis* Town. (Calliphoridae): M69 (439-440).  
*Orchisia* Rond. (Muscidae): M58 (157).  
*Ortaloptera* Edwards (Trypetidae): M124 (454).  
*Orthellia* R.-D. (Muscidae): M15 (513-514); M23 (45-46); M60 (408); M62 (264); M107 (8-9).  
*Oscinella* Beck. (Chloropidae): M128 (287-288).  
*Oscinelloides* Mall. (Chloropidae): M128 (267-268).  
*Oscinus* Latr. (Chloropidae): M116 (337-351).  
*Oscinosoma* Lioy (Chloropidae): M74 (247-248); M78 (60-66); M83 (407 and 411-414); M96 (217); M111 (30).  
*Oxysarcodesia* Town. (Calliphoridae): M92 (14).  
*Pachygaster* Meig. (Stratiomyiidae): M45 (366).  
*Pachylophus* Loew (Chloropidae): M24 (95); M38 (429).

- Pachyneres* Greene (Bombyliidae): M16 (205); M16 (606); M51 (128-140).
- Pachyophthalmus* B. & B. (Calliphoridae): M69 (439).
- Palia* Curran (Tachinidae): M55 (335).
- Palliana* Curran (Tachinidae): M55 (335); M68 (344).
- Palpostoma* R.-D. (Tachinidae): M37 (339); M67 (335); M80 (296-297).
- Panurgopsis* Kert. (Sapromyzidae): M66 (211-212).
- Paracucosia* Mall. (Muscidae): M119 (254-256).
- Paracucosta* Coq. (Ortaliidae): M96 (207).
- Paralippelates* Beck. (Chloropidae): M12 (620-621); M18 (329-331); M24 (96); M38 (437); M43 (302-303).
- Parahydine* Tonn. & Mall. (Ephydriidae): M34 (17).
- Paralawania* Hendel (Sapromyzidae): M30 (32-33); M38 (410-412); M42 (163).
- Paralawia* Loew (Ephydriidae): M25 (325-326); M31 (545-546); M106 (313); M111 (11); M112 (197).
- Paramenia* B. & B. (Tachinidae): M44 (330); M46 (614).
- Paramphibolia* B. & B. (Tachinidae): M55 (312-313).
- Paranomina* Hendel (Sapromyzidae): M38 (402).
- Paratryclea* Vile (Calliphoridae): M36 (523).
- Paratrichithrum* Shiraki (Trypetidae): M124 (465).
- Paropsis* Mall. (Tachinidae): M104 (7-8).
- Parosyna* Hendel (Trypetidae): M112 (200); M18 (115-116); M124 (465); M126 (228).
- Paworthia* Bez. (Calliphoridae): M44 (329); M73 (235-236).
- Parydra* Stenhammar (Ephydriidae): M34 (9).
- Passeromyia* Vile (Muscidae): M23 (46).
- Pectiniveta* Stein (Muscidae): M58 (163); M65 (326-328).
- Pemphigonotus* Lamb (Chloropidae): M116 (354).
- Perempior* Hutt. (Tachinidae): M55 (343); M97 (436) (452-454); M119 (205).
- Pericoma* Walk. (Psychodidae): M3 (265).
- Perrisoniura* Mall. (Ortaliidae): M96 (207-208).
- Peronia* R.-D. (Muscidae): M31 (554).
- Perrissina* Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (184-187).
- Petenia* B. & B. (Tachinidae): M119 (205).
- Phagocarpus* Rond. (Trypetidae): M124 (448); M127 (241).
- Phania* Meig. (Tachinidae): M83 (385-386).
- Phaonia* R.-D. (Muscidae): M6 (414-415); M17 (141-142).
- Phaonella* Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (217).
- Philygria* Hendel (Ephydriidae): M111 (15-16); M112 (197).
- Phlebotomus* Agassiz (Psychodidae): M3 (265).
- Phora* Latr. (Phoridae): M110 (334).
- Phorocera* R.-D. (Tachinidae): M55 (329-330); M119 (196).
- Phorocerosoma* Mall. (Tachinidae): M55 (327); M68 (326).
- Phorocerosoma* Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (327).
- Phumosis* R.-D. (Calliphoridae): M107 (18).
- Phytalnia* Gerst. (Phylmidae): M122 (170-174); M129 (90).
- Phytomyza* Fall. (Agromyzidae): M12 (622); M110 (341-342).
- Pilmisya* Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (329-330).
- Pilnasica* Mall. (Syrphidae): M7 (227).
- Piophilta* Fall. (Piophilidae): M25 (316); M35 (8); M74 (251); M80 (292); M96 (215); M103 (246).
- Plagiomyia* Curran (Tachinidae): M119 (169-171).
- Plagiostenopterina* Hendel (Ortaliidae): M45 (353); M73 (229-330); M82 (15); M131 (114-115); M129 (68).
- Plagioprosherysa* Town. (Tachinidae): M68 (320).
- Plastophora* Brues (Phoridae): M2 (501).
- Platensina* Ender. (Trypetidae): M124 (458-459); M126 (277).
- Platyna* Mall. (Chloropidae): M38 (436); M128 (267).
- Platyprocton* Westwood (Mycetophilidae): M46 (600).
- Platytachina* Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (211-216).
- Platyra* Meig. (Mycetophilidae): M46 (600).
- Plectia* Weid. (Bibionidae): M46 (602-606).
- Plethochaetigera* Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (192-196).
- Podanema* Mall. (Sepsidae): M43 (308).
- Podotachina* = *Thryoclyga* (Tachinidae): M55 (332).
- Poecilohetaerella* Tonn. & Mall. (Sapromyzidae): M34 (25-26); M38 (408); M42 (162).
- Poecilohetaerus* Hendel (Sapromyzidae): M24 (84-85); M34 (23-24); M38 (408).
- Pogonortalis* Hendel (Ortaliidae): M46 (611-612); M69 (429); M121 (120).
- Pollinea* R.-D. (Calliphoridae): M20 (639); M36 (318-319); M72 (318-323); M114 (21-22).
- Polyara* Walk. (Trypetidae): M124 (418).
- Polytocus* Lamb (Sciomyzidae): M48 (156-157).
- Prionosceles* Beck. (Chloropidae): M114 (25-26).
- Prochaetops* Bez. (Sapromyzidae): M91 (3-12); M112 (182-187).
- Prociopsis* Hutt. (Tachinidae): M97 (451-452); M119 (201-205).
- Prodalmania* Bez. (Pyrgotidae): M53 (18-20 and 30).
- Prodiaphania* Town. (Tachinidae): M37 (351-352); M55 (291-292).
- Prohappelates* Mall. (Chloropidae): M74 (245); M96 (216); M124 (64).
- Promachus* Loew (Asilidae): M46 (610).
- Prosenia* St. Farg. & Serv. (Tachinidae): M55 (315); M67 (111-116); M80 (298); M85 (127-132); M107 (24); M110 (365); M119 (190).
- Prosenina* Mall. (Tachinidae): M67 (116-117).
- Prosenosoma* Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (189-190).
- Prosochaeta* Mall. (Sciomyzidae): M113 (95-96).
- Prosopanthera* Ender. (Helomyzidae): M103 (200-202).
- Protephritis* Shiraki (Trypetidae): M124 (459).
- Protoborborus* Mall. (Borboridae): M102 (261-262).
- Protocoelopa* Mall. (Coelopidae): M101 (346-347).
- Protohystricia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M55 (341-342); M68 (352-353); M97 (431-433); M119 (178).
- Protomienia* Town. (Tachinidae): M55 (323-324).
- Protomiltogramma* Town. (Calliphoridae): M36 (335); M69 (444-447).
- Pseudacanthoneura* Mall. (Trypetidae): M124 (434-435).
- Pseudepicausta* Hendel (Ortaliidae): M82 (27-28); M121 (118-119); M129 (71).
- Pseuducucosta* Hendel (Ortaliidae): M96 (209); M121 (98); M129 (67).
- Pseudua* Mall. (Trypetidae): M124 (446-447).
- Pseudocleistamia* Mall. (Ortaliidae): M121 (105).
- Pseudodiopsis* Hendel (Diopsidae): M117 (437-438).
- Pseudoformosina* Mall. (Chloropidae): M116 (355-356); M134 (64).
- Pseudoleria* Garrett (Helomyzidae): M31 (551-552); M39 (86); M103 (183).
- Pseudoleucopsis* Mall. (Agromyzidae) (Ochthiphiidae) (Sciomyzidae): M24 (93); M25 (335); M70 (489-490); M130 (266).
- Pseudonapomyza* Hendel (Agromyzidae): M110 (341).
- Pseudoplatyura* Skuse (Mycetophilidae): M46 (600).
- Pseudorichardia* Hendel (Ortaliidae): M63 (100); M73 (222); M96 (206).



- Pseudosphira* Mall. (Trypetidae): M124 (415).
- Pseudosphiscus* Hendel (Trypetidae): M124 (450-451); M126 (267-269); M127 (241-242).
- Pseudotrichopoda* Mall. (Tachinidae): M99 (77-79).
- Psilopa* Fall. (Ephydriidae): M34 (12); M106 (314-315).
- Psychoda* Latr. (Psychodidae): M3 (265).
- Psychogenia* Big. (Ortaliidae): M57 (513); M121 (126).
- Ptilona* Wulp (Trypetidae): M124 (464).
- Ptilonesia* Bez. (Calliphoridae): M36 (303); M72 (316).
- Ptilophylodromia* Bez. (Empididae): M69 (450); M83 (428).
- Ptilonia* Wulp (Trypetidae): M124 (419) (331) (441).
- Puliciphora* Dahl. (Phoridae): M110 (339).
- Pygidia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (330-332).
- Pygophora* Sch. (Muscidae): M5 (239); M10 (381-383); M58 (160-162); M60 (394-396); M108 (77).
- Pyrellia* R.-D. (Muscidae): M23 (46).
- Quadra* Mall. (Tachinidae): M55 (320); M68 (342-343).
- Rabaulia* Mall. (Trypetidae): M126 (257-258); M124 (422).
- Rainieria* Rond. (Micropeziidae): M110 (345).
- Rhabdochaeta* de Meij. (Trypetidae): M124 (463); M126 (228).
- Rhagadolyra* Hendel (Sapromyzidae): M38 (413).
- Rhagoletis* Loew (Trypetidae): M124 (452).
- Rhampella* Mall. (Empididae): M69 (449).
- Rhamphomyia* Meig. (Empididae): M69 (450); M83 (425-426).
- Rhinoessa* Loew (Tethinidae) (Agromyzidae): M111 (18).
- Rhinia* R.-D. (Calliphoridae): M32 (504); M36 (332); M46 (612).
- Rhinoxybiola* E. & B. (Tachinidae): M55 (316); M67 (129-130); M110 (365).
- Rhyncoxia* Big. (Tachinidae): M67 (119).
- Rhyncomydaea* Mall. (Muscidae): M9 (135-137); M12 (604); M23 (40); M30 (48-49); M31 (554).
- Rhytidortalis* Hendel (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (106).
- Richardia* R.-D. (Ortaliidae): M96 (206).
- Rioxa* Walk. (Trypetidae): M124 (435-436); M124 (464).
- Riozoptilona* Hendel (Trypetidae): M124 (436-437).
- Rivellia* R.-D. (Ortaliidae): M45 (351); M63 (100); M70 (491-492); M73 (219-221); M121 (120-121); M129 (71-72); M131 (19).
- Rosenwaldia* Mall. (Drosophilidae): M112 (195-196).
- Rutilla* R.-D. (Tachinidae): M37 (346-349); M44 (331-335); M55 (293-307); M67 (107-109); M78 (78); M110 (349-351); M114 (15-18).
- Rutilodezia* Towns. (Tachinidae): M37 (352).
- Samoia* Mall. (Drosophilidae): M106 (271-278).
- Sapromyza* Fall. (Sapromyzidae): M24 (83-84); M25 (316-319); M30 (33-46); M34 (21-23); M35 (8-12); M38 (414-418); M45 (355-360); M61 (413-414); M69 (434); M109 (87-89).
- Sapromyzosoma* Mall. (Sapromyzidae): M24 (83); M25 (320-322).
- Sarcophaga* Meig. (Calliphoridae): M62 (269-272); M64 (256-257); M75 (481-483); M92 (13-14); M107 (21-22); M110 (365); M119 (190).
- Saropogon* Loew (Asilidae): M43 (300).
- Scaptomyza* Hardy (Drosophilidae): M12 (618-619); M96 (219-222); M106 (295-298); M111 (22-23); M112 (194-195).
- Scaptomyzella* Hendel (Drosophilidae): M96 (220-221).
- Scaptomyzetta* Hendel (Drosophilidae): M96 (220-221).
- Scatella* R.-D. (Ephydriidae): M25 (329-331); M34 (10-12); M111 (7-9); M112 (200).
- Scatophila* Beck. (Ephydriidae): M111 (10).
- Scholastes* Loew (Ortaliidae): M63 (99); M73 (222-223); M96 (205-206); M98 (36); M121 (128-130); M129 (72-75); M131 (20); M135 (207-208).
- Scolioththalmus* Beck. (Chloropidae): M78 (67).
- Scotinoma* Loew (Ortaliidae): M121 (117-118).
- Semisuturia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M37 (339-342); M55 (332).
- Senostoma* Macq. (Tachinidae): M46 (616-617); M114 (10-15).
- Sepedon* Latr. (Sciomyzidae): M44 (322-323).
- Sepsis* Fall. (Sepsidae): M25 (312-314).
- Sigaloessa* Loew (Astelidae): M38 (445-446); M76 (321-322).
- Siphunculina* Rond. (Chloropidae): M19 (358-359); M38 (436); M128 (267).
- Sophira* Walk. (Trypetidae): M124 (430-431 and 464); M126 (255-257).
- Spaniopsis* White (Rhagionidae): M79 (274-275).
- Spathulina* Rond. (Trypetidae): M81 (266); M124 (456-457); M135 (202).
- Sphaericocephala* Czerny (Micropeziidae): M110 (343).
- Sphaerocebra* Latr. (Borboridae): M24 (85).
- Sphenella* R.-D. (Trypetidae): M124 (459-460).
- Spheniscomyia* Bez. (Trypetidae): M124 (450); M126 (273).
- Spilogona* Schnabl & Dziedzicki (Muscidae): M83 (379-383).
- Spinutophila* Duda (Drosophilidae): M106 (313).
- Staurella* Bez. (Trypetidae): M124 (443).
- Steganopsis* de Meij. (Sapromyzidae): M34 (81-82); M31 (548-549); M61 (409-410); M133 (132-133).
- Stenoniera* Coq. (Astelidae): M40 (25).
- Stenopogon* Loew (Asilidae): M46 (607).
- Stilbomyella* Hall. (Tachinidae): M108 (74-76).
- Stilbomyia* Macq. (Tachinidae): M37 (344-345); M67 (102-103).
- Stomatomyia* E. & B. (Tachinidae): M68 (320-321).
- Stomatorhinia* Rond. (Calliphoridae): M36 (333-334).
- Stomosis* Melander (Agromyzidae) (Mihichidae): M24 (88-89).
- Stomoxys* Geoff. (Muscidae): M58 (175); M89 (402-403).
- Strongyaster* Macq. (Tachinidae): M67 (92-93).
- Sturmia* R.-D. (Tachinidae): M55 (330-331); M68 (351-352); M110 (353-358).
- Sumpigaster* Macq. (Tachinidae): M67 (110).
- Synthesomyia* E. & B. (Muscidae): M23 (46); M58 (174).
- Syrphus* Fabr. (Syrphidae): M7 (227).
- Tachina* Meig. (Tachinidae): M97 (431-434); M119 (243-244).
- Taenatomyia* Stein (Muscidae): M60 (390).
- Tanyppoda* Rond. (Micropeziidae): M110 (345).
- Tapeigaster* Macq. (Neottiophilidae): M31 (553); M35 (16); M69 (435-436); M56 (217); M109 (94-95).
- Tasmania* = *Lauzania* (Sapromyzidae): M34 (26); M71 (251).
- Tayloria* Mall. (Tachinidae): M67 (98-99).
- Telostylinus* Ender. (Neriidae): M110 (343).
- Tephrella* Bez. (Trypetidae): M124 (450) (456); M126 (272).
- Tephritis* Latr. (Trypetidae): M83 (391-396); M124 (456-457) (459) (460-462).
- Teratomyza* Mall. (Anthomyzidae): M102 (113-114).
- Territorioxa* Hendel (Trypetidae): M124 (436).
- Tetnacera* Latr. (Sciomyzidae): M7 (228).
- Tethina* Hal. (Agromyzidae) (Tethinidae): M18 (337); M109 (91-93); M111 (17).
- Tethinosoma* Mall. (Helomyzidae): M72 (335-336).
- Thelaira* R.-D. (Tachinidae): M67 (110).
- Themara* Walk. (Trypetidae): M124 (419).
- Themarohystrix* Hendel (Trypetidae): M124 (422-423).

- Themaroides* Hendel (Trypetidae): M124 (419-464).  
*Theracria* Loew (Asilidae): M46 (608).  
*Thryoclytia* Rond. (Tachinidae): M55 (331-332).  
*Thyridula* Beck. (Chloropidae): M19 (358); M24 (96); M31 (546); M38 (411-442); M128 (274-275).  
*Tommoria* Mall. (Clusioididae): M63 (99); M96 (215); M135 (209).  
*Toxopoda* Macq. (Sepsidae): M46 (611).  
*Toxura* Macq. (Pyrgotidae): M53 (6-9 and 21).  
*Trichusa* Lioy (Chloropidae): M19 (356-357); M25 (337-338); M38 (442-444); M83 (409-410); M111 (29-30); M128 (277).  
*Trigonometopus* Mall. (Sapromyzidae): M24 (82-83); M38 (412); M59 (35 and 37).  
*Trigonometopus* Macq. (Sapromyzidae): M31 (550-551); M44 (319-320); M59 (34); M66 (212-213); M112 (188).  
*Tritaxys* Macq. (Tachinidae): M54 (113-114).  
*Trypha* Mall. (Tachinidae): M72 (310-311).  
*Trypanaea* Schrank (Trypetidae): M83 (398-404); M94 (146-147); M124 (462-463).  
*Trypanoides* Tonn. & Mall. (Sapromyzidae): M34 (20); M38 (418-419); M44 (321-322); M61 (411); M66 (203-206); M71 (244); M133 (145).  
*Trypanocentra* Hendel (Trypetidae): M124 (428-430).  
*Trypeta* Meig. (Trypetidae): M124 (451) (459-460) (462-464).  
*Typhera* Meig. (Tachinidae): M119 (219).  
*Typherrina* Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (219-220).  
*Uclesiella* Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (167-168).  
*Upomyia* Mall. (Drosophilidae): M106 (280-283).  
*Urella* R.-D. (Trypetidae): M124 (462).  
*Urophora* R.-D. (Trypetidae): M124 (450) (464).  
*Veluta* Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (207-208).  
*Vespihora* Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (347).  
*Viviparomusca* Town. (Muscidae): M23 (45-46).  
*Voria* R.-D. (Tachinidae): M68 (318-319).  
*Voriella* Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (335-337); M80 (298); M110 (361-362).  
*Vorina* Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (321-322).  
*Waterhousea* Mall. (Anthomyzidae): M115 (260-261).  
*Wattia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (162-164).  
*Winthemia* R.-D. (Tachinidae): M55 (332); M68 (348-349); M110 (368-359).  
*Xanthocnace* Hendel (Ephydriidae): M18 (334).  
*Xanthotrypeta* Mall. (Trypetidae): M124 (444); M126 (250-251).  
*Xarxuta* Walk. (Trypetidae): M124 (440); M126 (261-263).  
*Xeneura* Mall. (Helomyzidae): M72 (339).  
*Xenocalliphora* Mall. (Calliphoridae): M20 (639); M72 (317-318).  
*Xenognathus* Mall. (Ortaliidae): M73 (226-228).  
*Xenohisa* Mall. (Muscidae): M8 (280); M10 (354); M12 (609-611).  
*Xenoplatyura* Mall. (Mycetophilidae): M46 (601-602).  
*Xenorhynchia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (190-191).  
*Xenosciomyza* Tonn. & Mall. (Sciomyzidae): M48 (162-163).  
*Xenosepsis* Mall. (Sepsidae): M25 (315).  
*Xenosina* Mall. (Muscidae): M60 (399).  
*Zealandortalis* Mall. (Ortaliidae): M71 (243-244).  
*Zealandotachina* Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (226-234).  
*Zebromyia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M55 (321).  
*Zenillia* R.-D. (Tachinidae): M55 (331).  
*Zita* Curran (Tachinidae): M55 (335); M68 (330).  
*Zosteromeigenia* Town. (Tachinidae): M55 (315).  
*Zosteromyia* B. & B. (Tachinidae): M67 (110-111).  
*Zygaenula* Dal. (Ortaliidae): M121 (123).  
*Zygothrica* Wied. (Drosophilidae): M106 (278-279).

## 7. LIST OF SUBGENERA AND SUBGENERIC GROUPS WITH CROSS REFERENCES TO THE BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- Acanthophila* (Drosophila): M106 (311).  
*Actia* (Actia): M68 (306-310).  
*Adantinea* (Antinea): M121 (104).  
*Allophyllella* (Allophyllopsis): M39 (90-91).  
*Allophyllopsis* (Allophyllopsis): M39 (94-99).  
*Aprachaetops* (Prochaetops): M112 (181-183).  
*Bactrocera* (Dacus): M81 (259); M124 (412).  
*Callantra* (Dacus): M124 (411-412).  
*Calosia* (Zealandotachina): M119 (233-234).  
*Carpolanchaea* (Lonchaea): M74 (241-243).  
*Ceratopella* (Lamprogaster): M121 (140-141).  
*Chaetodacus* (Dacus): M124 (413); M118 (111-113).  
*Chaetopletha* (Plethochaetigera): M119 (195-196).  
*Clusiosomina* (Clusiosoma): M124 (426-427).  
*Collinella* (Leptocera): M44 (326).  
*Coprophila* (Leptocera): M111 (23-24).  
*Cropitula* (Plecia): M46 (602-603).  
*Darioxa* (Rioxsa): M124 (435-436).  
*Drosophila* (Drosophila): M111 (21-22); M112 (193).  
*Duomyia* (Duomyia): M57 (507-511).  
*Ephydrella* (Ephydra): M34 (7-9).  
*Euhomoneura* (Homoneura): M38 (419); M59 (65).  
*Euthyridula* (Thyridula): M38 (441); M128 (274).  
*Fuconyia* (Coelopa): M101 (345).  
*Griphoneurides* (Homoneura): M59 (58).  
*Hemmatobia* (Hemmatobia): M59 (506).  
*Helicobia* (Sarcomagata): M110 (365).  
*Hemiphrinella* (Lucilia): M36 (320-321).  
*Hemidomyza* (Sapromyza): M35 (8-9).  
*Homoneura* (Homoneura): M38 (420-421); M44 (320); M59 (68-80); M65 (322-323); M66 (208-209); M132 (22); M133 (139-144).  
*Huttonella* (Huttonina): M48 (178).  
*Huttonina* (Huttonina): M48 (174-178); M72 (343).  
*Lamprogaster* (Lamprogaster): M121 (141-145).  
*Lamprolanchaea* (Lonchaea): M74 (241).  
*Lasiopleura* (Lasiopleura): M128 (270-274).  
*Liolamprogaster* (Lamprogaster): M121 (141).  
*Liriomyza* (Agromyza): M38 (426-428).  
*Lucilia* (Lucilia): M36 (321-322).  
*Macrotethina* (Tethina): M109 (91-92).  
*Marquesodacus* (Dacus): M94 (145-146).  
*Melanagromyza* (Agromyza): M38 (424-426); M110 (340).  
*Microrutilla* (Rutilla): M114 (18).  
*Mimetioides* (Homoneura): M66 (209-210).  
*Neocalobata* (Calobata): M110 (346-348).  
*Neolimnia* (Neolimnia): M48 (165-170).  
*Neorutilla* (Rutilla): M114 (17).  
*Neoscleropogon* (Stenopogon): M46 (607).  
*Neosepedon* (Dichaetophora): M44 (323-324).  
*Neotachina* (Neotachina): M119 (241-243).  
*Neotrigonometopus* (Trigonometopus): M44 (319-320); M59 (34).  
*Ophiomyia* (Agromyza): M38 (426).  
*Paradrosophila* (Drosophila): M106 (277-278).  
*Pangyphyllopsis* (Allophyllopsis): M39 (93-94).  
*Phenicia* (Lucilia): M36 (321).  
*Philpotomyia* (Allophyllopsis): M39 (92).  
*Plagiostenoptera* (Plagiostenoptera): M82 (15); M121 (114).

*Plecia* (*Plecia*): M46 (603-606).  
*Poecilosomella* (*Leptocera*): M111 (23).  
*Prochaetops* (*Prochaetops*): M91 (3-11);  
 M112 (183-187).  
*Prochaetopsis* (*Prochaetops*): M91 (11-12);  
 M112 (187).  
*Pseudolimnia* (*Neolimnia*): M48 (171).  
*Rutilla* (*Rutilla*): M110 (349-351).  
*Schizocromyia* (*Actia*): M68 (304-305).  
*Scotophilella* (*Leptocera*): M111 (23-24).  
*Senostoma* (*Rutilla*): M46 (616); M55 (305-  
 307); M67 (109).  
*Separata* (*Euprosopia*): M82 (8).  
*Sepimentum* (*Pollenia*): M36 (318-319).  
*Solomonina* (*Homoneura*): M133 (138-139).

*Spinulophila* (*Drosophila*): M106 (311);  
 M111 (20-21); M112 (193).  
*Stenopterosema* (*Plagiostenopterina*): M121  
 (114-115).  
*Tachinoe* (*Neotachina*): M119 (243-244).  
*Talaractia* (*Actia*): M68 (306).  
*Tenuicornis* (*Euprosopia*): M82 (7).  
*Terraeregina* (*Parahippelates*): M43 (303);  
 M125 (270).  
*Tethina* (*Tethina*): M109 (92-93).  
*Thyridula* (*Thyridula*): M128 (274-275).  
*Xenocalliphora* (*Calliphora*): M46 (613).  
*Xenohomoneura* (*Homoneura*): M38 (419-  
 420).  
*Zeugodacus* (*Dacus*): M124 (412).

8. LIST OF SPECIES WITH CROSS REFERENCES TO THE BIBLIOGRAPHY AND DETAILS OF PRESENT LOCATION OF TYPES AND KNOWN IDENTIFIED MATERIAL.

Species and References.	Holotype.	Allotype.	Paratypes.	Determined Specimens. Number of Specimens, by whom determined, and location.
<i>abbreviata</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Cadrena</i> ): M128(278)				
<i>abbreviata</i> Mall. ( <i>Hippelates</i> ): M38(440) .. ..	CSIRO			
<i>abdominalis</i> R.-D. ( <i>Phumosa</i> ): M107(18)	SPHTM			
<i>aberrans</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M25(317)			1 USNM	1 Malloch USNM
* <i>abrupta</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Huttonina</i> ): M48(175); M72(343)	USNM	SPHTM	1 SPHTM; 3 USNM	1 Malloch SPHTM
† <i>accepta</i> Mall. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M36(316-317) ..				
<i>acheta</i> Mall. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M9(143); M23(43) ..	BM (NH)			2 Malloch USNM
<i>acheta</i> Mall. ( <i>Plagiomyia</i> ): M119(170) .. ..	Cawthron			2 Malloch, 1 Taylor SPHTM
<i>acidiorpha</i> Hendel ( <i>Acanthoneura</i> ): M124(432)..				3 Malloch Bishop M; 14 Malloch USNM
<i>aeroleuca</i> (Sch.) ( <i>Spathulina</i> ): M81(266); M124(456-457); M135(202)				
<i>aeroleuca</i> Sch. ( <i>Tephritis</i> ): M124(456-457)				
<i>acrostichalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Ephydra</i> ): M25(329)	SPHTM	SPHTM		3 Wirth USNM
<i>acrostichalis</i> (de Meij.) ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M66(207); M133(143)				2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>acuminata</i> Rond. ( <i>Plagiospherusa</i> ): M68(320)				2 Malloch USNM
<i>acuticornis</i> Stein ( <i>Coenosia</i> ): M22(332)				
<i>acuticornis</i> Hendel ( <i>Oedaspoides</i> ): M124(452)				
<i>acuticornis</i> Loew ( <i>Phytomyza</i> ): M110(341-342)				
<i>adamsoni</i> Mall. ( <i>Prochaetops</i> ): M91(7); M112(181)	Bishop M		1 USNM	
<i>adamsoni</i> Mall. ( <i>Trichimba</i> ): M111(29-30) ..	Bishop M			
<i>addens</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Conicipeha</i> ): M121(103)				
<i>addita</i> Walk. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M9(141); M23(42) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM; 19 Malloch USNM
<i>adelensis</i> (Miller) ( <i>Homalocnemis</i> ): M97(458) ..				2 Malloch USNM
<i>adpersa</i> Coq. ( <i>Tephritis</i> ): M124(460)				
<i>adrena</i> Mall. ( <i>Chloroneurus</i> ): M116(336-337) ..	SPHTM		1 SPHTM	
<i>adversa</i> Mall. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M23(42); M23(44) ..	SPHTM			
<i>aeaea</i> (Fabr.) ( <i>Chrysomyza</i> ): M24(85); M73(215); M129(67); M135(205)				2 Aldrich, 1 Hardy SPHTM; 2 Malloch Bishop M
<i>aeaea</i> (Fabr.) ( <i>Maira</i> ): M43(299)				
<i>aeaea</i> (Wied.) ( <i>Plagiostenopterina</i> ): M45(353); M73(229); M121(114)				2 Malloch, 1 Hill SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>aeneiventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M9(143); M23(43) ..	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	2 BM (NH)	
<i>aenescens</i> Mall. ( <i>Melanina</i> ): M38(413)				
<i>aenescens</i> Wied. ( <i>Ophyra</i> ): M58(170)				
<i>aenigmaticus</i> Mall. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M81(261) .. ..	BM (NH)			
<i>aequalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Adapsila</i> ): M120(51-52) .. ..	BM (NH)			
<i>aequalis</i> Walk. ( <i>Chrysopilus</i> ): M79(276)				
<i>aequalis</i> Coq. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M124(411); M126(290)				
<i>aequalis</i> (Beck.) ( <i>Lasioleura</i> ): M18(331); M128(272)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 3 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>aequalis</i> Beck. ( <i>Parahippelates</i> ): M18(331)				
<i>aequalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Sturmia</i> ): M110(355-356) .. ..	Bishop M			
<i>affinis</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Clasiopa</i> ): M34(13) .. ..	C'bury M			
† <i>affinis</i> Mall. ( <i>Ineureiseta</i> ): M38(404) .. ..	SPHTM		2 USNM	
<i>affinis</i> Hendel ( <i>Bicellia</i> ): M121(121)				
<i>aplis</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinossoma</i> ): M74(247)	Bishop M			1 BM (NH)
<i>atipensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Scholastes</i> ): M121(128-129); M129(74); M131(20); M135(207-208)	SPHTM	BM (NH)		3 USNM; 1 BM (NH)
<i>abertisi</i> Ost.-Sack. ( <i>Achias</i> ): M121(137)				

\* The identified specimen in USNM is from Nelson, Feb. 1928. It has also a blue paratype label but is not cited in the original description.  
 † Locality of allotype is Sydney, and of paratype is Collaroy, which is not in agreement with the types mentioned in the original description.  
 ‡ A paratype in USNM from Victoria says W. F. Hill on label, not G. F. Hill.



<i>albivittatus</i> Mall. ( <i>Trigonometopus</i> ): M44(319-320)	DEI			
<i>albivittatus</i> Meig. ( <i>Hecanema</i> ): M24(86)				1 Malloch SPHMT
<i>albivittatus</i> Mall. ( <i>Wintehua</i> ): M68(349)	SPHMT			
<i>albivittatus</i> Mall. ( <i>Canace</i> ): M24(87)	SPHMT			
<i>albiceps</i> (Wied.) ( <i>Chrysonyia</i> ): M33(205); M36(327-328); M72(315)				
<i>albiceps</i> Mall. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M134(46)	SPHMT	USNM		
<i>albiceps</i> Mall. ( <i>Prociassia</i> ): M119(185-186)	USNM			
<i>albiceps</i> Mall. ( <i>Prociassia</i> ): M119(202-203)	C'bury M		6 USNM	
<i>albiceps</i> var. <i>varians</i> Mall. ( <i>Prociassia</i> ): M119(203)			3 USNM	
<i>albiceps</i> Meig. ( <i>Sarcophaga</i> ): M107(21-22)				
* <i>albiceps</i> Mall. ( <i>Wintehua</i> ): M68(348); M110(358)	SPHMT			1 Malloch SPHMT; 2 ( <i>W. dispar</i> Macq.) Malloch BM (NH)
<i>albivittata</i> Mall. ( <i>Veluta</i> ): M119(207-208)			3 USNM	
<i>albivittata</i> Mall. ( <i>Depressa</i> ): M35(401)	CSIRO			
<i>albivittata</i> Mall. ( <i>Rhamphomyia</i> ): M69(450); M85(425)	USNM			
<i>albifacies</i> Mall. ( <i>Benjaminella</i> ): M25(337)	SPHMT	USNM	1 CSIRO	
<i>albifacies</i> Mall. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M134(47)	CSIRO		1 CSIRO	
<i>albifacies</i> Mall. ( <i>Lisa</i> ): M58(154)	BM (NH)			
<i>albifrons</i> Walk. ( <i>Chlorops</i> ): M78(73)				
<i>albifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Medinella</i> ): M119(236-237)	C'bury M		? 1 USNM	
<i>albifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Prosema</i> ): M85(132)	Probable SPHMT			
<i>albifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Spilogona</i> ): M83(382)	SPHMT			
<i>albifrontalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M84(67)	C'bury M			
<i>albifrontata</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M106(301)	SPHMT		1 USNM	1 Malloch SPHMT
<i>albimaculata</i> Mall. ( <i>Xenotropa</i> ): M12(610-611)	BM (NH)			
<i>albimaculata</i> Mall. ( <i>Xenotropa</i> ): M12(610-611)	USNM	? USNM	1 lost SPHMT; 1 ? USNM	
<i>albimaculata</i> (Stein) ( <i>Xenotropa</i> ): M12(610)				1 Malloch SPHMT; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>albinervis</i> Duda ( <i>Leptoceera</i> ): M111(24)				
<i>albipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Hypaspistomyia</i> ): M18(336); M11(3)	Aust. M (damaged)		1 SPHMT	
<i>albipilus</i> Beck. ( <i>Scolioptthalmus</i> ): M78(67)				
<i>albivittata</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Leptoceera</i> ): M128(272)				
<i>albiseta</i> Mall. ( <i>Paralipoptelates</i> ): M18(330)	Aust. M			
<i>albisquama</i> Mall. ( <i>Aromyza</i> ): M38(425-426)	SPHMT			
<i>albitrigatus</i> de Meij. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M81(259)				
<i>albitarsis</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Allophylina</i> ): M39(88)	Cawthron			
<i>alboopicata</i> Mall. ( <i>Trypanea</i> ): M38(401)	C'bury M	USNM		
<i>alboatra</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M30(41)	SPHMT			
<i>alboocina</i> Mall. ( <i>Rutilla</i> ): M67(108)	CSIRO	CSIRO	1 USNM; 1 CSIRO	
<i>albofasciata</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Leucocephena</i> ): M19(349)				
<i>albohalterata</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinis</i> ): M116(351)	SPHMT	SPHMT	6 SPHMT; 4 USNM	1 Sabrosky USNM (as <i>Chlorops</i> )
<i>albohirta</i> Mall. ( <i>Balanobia</i> ): M134(61-62)				
<i>albolateralis</i> Mall. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M124(413)	SPHMT	BM (NH)		
<i>albolineata</i> de Meij. ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M121(147)				
<i>albonotatus</i> Macq. ( <i>Chrysopogon</i> ): M43(300)				
<i>albostrigata</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M19(352-353)	Aust. M		1 USNM	
<i>alborivida</i> Mall. ( <i>Rutilla</i> ): M55(307)	Aust. M		1 Aust. M	
<i>alborivittata</i> Duda ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M106(311); M11(20-21)				
<i>alborivittata</i> Rond. ( <i>Neohemigaster</i> ): M121(127)				
<i>aleoconis</i> Saunders ( <i>Elaphomyia</i> ): M122(180)				
<i>aleoconis</i> (Saunders) ( <i>Phytalmia</i> ): M122(172-174)				
<i>aliena</i> Mall. ( <i>Erathroychia</i> ): M97(442-443)				
<i>aliena</i> Mall. ( <i>Helosciomyza</i> ): M44(324-325)	C'bury M	USNM		
* <i>aliena</i> Mall. ( <i>Pygophora</i> ): M103(81-82)	SPHMT	BM (NH)	5 USNM	1 Malloch USNM
<i>alienata</i> Walk. ( <i>Appygala</i> ): M53(3)				
<i>alienus</i> Mall. ( <i>Pachylophus</i> ): M38(429)	CSIRO			
<i>alpina</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Huttonella</i> ): M45(362)				
<i>alliceps</i> Mall. ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M129(81-82)	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	2 BM (NH)	
<i>alliceps</i> Mall. ( <i>Macrosia</i> ): M119(171)				1 Malloch USNM
<i>alliceps</i> Mall. ( <i>Scutella</i> ): M25(330)	Cawthron	SPHMT		1 Ferguson SPHMT
<i>alysicarpus</i> Bez. ( <i>Melanagromyza</i> ): M111(19)				
<i>anabilis</i> Ost.-Sack. ( <i>Cleitania</i> ): M121(109)				
<i>ambusta</i> Mall. ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M98(34)		? Bruxelles		
<i>ampelophila</i> Loew ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M106(300-301); M11(21)				
<i>ampelipennis</i> Skuse ( <i>Plecia</i> ): M46(603)				
<i>amphicentrus</i> Walk. ( <i>Achias</i> ): M121(135)				
<i>analis</i> Macq. ( <i>Australopyga</i> ): M13(667); M31(554)				1 Malloch SPHMT; 5 Malloch USNM
<i>analis</i> Mall. ( <i>Calopygidia</i> ): M68(350-351)	CSIRO	CSIRO	2 SPHMT; 1 USNM; 1 CSIRO	
<i>ananassae</i> Dol. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M106(301); M112(194)				

\* In the original description this was called *W. albivittatus* in error. The key and other passages and all specimens have *W. albiceps*.

† The USNM specimen labelled paratype by Malloch bears only "934 Coll. Miller". Possibly this is the Queensland specimen.

‡ Actual specimen of paratype has been lost. It had been renamed *X. bimaculata* Beck. by Malloch. Another specimen in SPHMT appears to belong to the type series.

§ The type series comprises 2 ♂♂ and 2 ♀♀ mounted together with no special indication of type or allotype.

\* Of the five paratypes in USNM, four are as published, "Babinda, N.Q. (Illingworth)". The fifth in "Mer. 14.11.18 (Edmund Jarvis)". This is probably an oversight by Malloch in not citing the different date and collector on this one specimen.

<i>aneura</i> Mall. ( <i>Diplochorda</i> ): M122(175-176) ..	SPHTM			
<i>aneura</i> Mall. ( <i>Megaselia</i> ): M110(338) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>angulata</i> Hendel ( <i>Pseudepicausta</i> ): M121(119) ..				
<i>angulata</i> Thomson ( <i>Richardia</i> ): M96(206)				
<i>anguliventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Froggattimyia</i> ): M87(273-274) ..	USNM		12 USNM; 2 BM (NH)	
<i>angusticornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Neotachina</i> ): M119(242-243) ..	Cawthron		1 USNM	1 Malloch USNM (Dun Mt.)
<i>angustifrons</i> Hendel ( <i>Dasyortalis</i> ): M121(103)				
<i>angustifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Platytachina</i> ): M119(216) ..	C'bury M		2 USNM	
<i>angustifrons</i> Hendel ( <i>Tozura</i> ): M53(7)				
<i>angustipennis</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Huttonina</i> ): M48(178)	Cawthron		1 USNM	
<i>angustipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Parozyma</i> ): M118(115-116)	Bishop M			
<i>angustipennis</i> Walk. ( <i>Rutidzeria</i> ): M37(352)				
<i>anisonychia</i> Collin ( <i>Hilara</i> ): M88(427) ..				5 Malloch USNM
<i>annulata</i> Mall. ( <i>Amiota</i> ): M12(612-613) ..	Aust. M			
<i>annulipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Steganopsis</i> ): M31(548-549) ..	USNM			
<i>annulipes</i> Macq. ( <i>Tapeigaster</i> ): M31(553); M69(436)				7 mentioned in M31 are in USNM
* <i>anomala</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Lasiopleura</i> ): M128(273)				
<i>anomala</i> Mall. ( <i>Parahippelates</i> ): M24(96); M128(273)	SPHTM	SPHTM	4 SPHTM; 1 USNM	1 ♂ (Mt. Eba) of M128 USNM
<i>anorbitalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Diplozeta</i> ): M88(416-417) ..	C'bury M			
<i>antarctica</i> Big. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M9(140); M23(42) ..				
<i>antennalis</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Calliphoridae</i> ): M72(306) ..				
<i>anthracina</i> Mall. ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M66(208-209) ..	BM (NH)		3 BM (NH)	1 Malloch USNM 1 Malloch USNM
<i>anthrax</i> Mall. ( <i>Prochaetops</i> ): M91(5); M112(181) ..	Bishop M			
<i>antipodei</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Xenocalliphora</i> ): M20(639); M72(317)				
<i>anuda</i> Curran ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M133(443)				
<i>aperta</i> Mall. ( <i>Erythronychia</i> ): M97(447) ..	Cawthron			1 Malloch USNM 2 Malloch USNM
<i>apertum</i> Hutt. ( <i>Calceger</i> ): M55(342); M119(174-175)				
<i>apicalis</i> (Williston) ( <i>Acrosticta</i> ): M73(217); M96(206-207); M103(262)				
<i>apicalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M36(312) ..	SPHTM			
<i>apicalis</i> (Stein) ( <i>Dichaetomyia</i> ): M22(326-327) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>apicalis</i> (Williston) ( <i>Euzestis</i> ): M96(206)				
<i>apicalis</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Maorina</i> ): M71(241) ..				7 Malloch USNM; 2 Malloch C'bury M
<i>apicalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Palpostoma</i> ): M37(339) ..	SPHTM			
<i>apicalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Pseudepicausta</i> ): M121(119) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>apicalis</i> Sch. ( <i>Pygophora</i> ): M10(382) ..				2 Malloch SPHTM; 7 Malloch USNM
<i>apicifasciatus</i> Mall. ( <i>Pseudospheniscus</i> ): M12(267-269)	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	2 BM (NH)	
<i>apicinebula</i> Mall. ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M30(47) ..				
<i>apicipunctata</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Botanobia</i> ): M38(444); M134(57)	SPHTM		1 USNM	
<i>apicipunctata</i> Mall. ( <i>Gaurax</i> ): M38(444); M134(57)	SPHTM	SPHTM	1 USNM	
<i>apiseriata</i> Mall. ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M66(210) ..	Bishop M		1 BM (NH)	
<i>appendiculata</i> Mall. ( <i>Heteria</i> ): M72(326) ..	C'bury M		1 USNM	6 Malloch USNM
<i>aquaria</i> Hutt. ( <i>Ephyra</i> ): M34(7)				
<i>arabae</i> Mall. ( <i>Hemelia</i> ): M126(271) ..	BM (NH)		2 BM (NH)	
<i>aracuariae</i> (Tryon) ( <i>Diarrhemoides</i> ): M124(438)				
<i>aracuariae</i> Tryon ( <i>Rioza</i> ): M124(435)				
<i>arcuata</i> Mall. ( <i>Prosenia</i> ): M85(129) ..	SPHTM			
<i>arenaria</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M34(23) ..	C'bury M		1 USNM	
<i>argentalata</i> Curran ( <i>Prosenia</i> ): M67(114); M85(131, 132)				2 Malloch USNM
<i>argenteipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M134(56) ..	SPHTM			
<i>argenteifera</i> Mall. ( <i>Chaetogaster</i> ): M114(19-20) ..	SPHTM			
<i>argenteifera</i> Big. ( <i>Rutilia</i> ): M37(349); M44(333); M55(297-298); M67(107)			1 USNM	1 Engel SPHTM; 3 Malloch USNM
<i>argentifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Actia</i> ): M68(309-310) ..	SPHTM			
<i>argentifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Mycodrosophila</i> ): M35(1) ..	SPHTM		4 USNM	
<i>argentifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Spilogona</i> ): M83(382-383) ..	USNM	C'bury M		
<i>argyropsila</i> Bez. ( <i>Tapeigaster</i> ): M69(436)				
<i>aristata</i> Bez. ( <i>Pseudorichardia</i> ): M96(206)				
<i>aristata</i> Mall. ( <i>Maorina</i> ): M71(241) ..	C'bury M			
<i>armata</i> (Stein) ( <i>Dichaetomyia</i> ): M17(140); M22(323); M27(329-330); M60(405)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 6 Malloch USNM
<i>armata</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M25(320-321); M44(320)			1 BM (NH)	
<i>armata</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispa</i> ): M22(335-336) ..	SPHTM			
<i>armata</i> White ( <i>Loncheagaster</i> ): M45(366) ..				1 Malloch USNM (with ?)
<i>armata</i> Mall. ( <i>Myothyrta</i> ): M68(340) ..	SPHTM			
<i>armata</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M25(320-321) ..	SPHTM		1 USNM	
<i>armatipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Prochaetops</i> ): M91(9-10); M112(183)	Bishop M			
<i>armatipes</i> var. <i>claripennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Prochaetops</i> ): M91(10); M112(183)	USNM			
<i>armiceps</i> Mall. ( <i>Palpostoma</i> ): M80(296-297) ..				
<i>armiceps</i> Mall. ( <i>Voriella</i> ): M68(336) ..	CSIRO			
<i>armipes</i> Beck. ( <i>Lispa</i> ): M12(609); M22(334) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>armiventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Prochaetops</i> ): M91(11); M112(184)	Bishop M			

\* Allotype and three male paratypes not mentioned in original description in SPHTM. Allotype and one paratype labelled male are apparently females, as is the holotype.

† The determined specimen in USNM is labelled a paratype but was not cited in the original description.

‡ The paratype in USNM is from Gisborne, Victoria; this detail was omitted by Malloch, M114(20).

§ The paratype listed for BM (NH) must have been designated subsequent to publication of this species and so should not be considered a true paratype.

¶ Three of the specimens recorded in M112(184) are in USNM labelled paratypes but they cannot be true paratypes.

<i>artemisiae</i> Kaltenbach ( <i>Agromyza</i> ): M12(622) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>aspiciens</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Achiosoma</i> ): M121(130-131)				
<i>assimilis</i> Mall. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M36(317-318)				
* <i>assimilis</i> Fourn. & Mall. ( <i>Epiphora</i> ): M34(7-8)				
<i>assimilis</i> Wied. ( <i>Lispa</i> ): M22(337-338); M58(153)				2 Malloch USNM
<i>assimilis</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Paramphibolia</i> ): M55(313) ..				1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>astrolabei</i> Bd. ( <i>Cleitania</i> ): M121(109) ..				2 Malloch SPHTM ; 1 Malloch Aust. M ; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>asymmetrica</i> Mall. ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M35(15) ..	SPHTM			
<i>atra</i> Mall. ( <i>Borboroides</i> ): M24(85-86) ..	SPHTM			
<i>atra</i> Mall. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M118(113) ..	Bishop M		1 USNM	
<i>atra</i> Mall. ( <i>Gynatoma</i> ): M83(426)				
<i>atra</i> Mall. ( <i>Neoscatella</i> ): M111(9-10); M112(200) ..	Bishop M		37 Bishop M ; 22 USNM ; 1 BM (NH)	
† <i>atra</i> Mall. ( <i>Neotryphera</i> ): M119(218-219) ..	C'bury M			1 Malloch USNM
<i>atra</i> Meig. ( <i>Phytomyza</i> ): M110(341)				
<i>atra</i> Meig. ( <i>Pseudonannomyza</i> ): M110(341)				
<i>atrata</i> Mall. ( <i>Depressa</i> ): M30(31-32); M38(401) ..	SPHTM			Tasmanian spec. (M38) USNM
<i>atrata</i> Mall. ( <i>Podanena</i> ): M43(308); M46(611) ..	USNM			
<i>atrata</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Toxopoda</i> ): M46(611)				
<i>atratipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispecephala</i> ): M52(83) ..	Bishop M			1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>atratura</i> Mall. ( <i>Anthracomyza</i> ): M39(319)	CSIRO			
<i>atratura</i> Mall. ( <i>Cylindromyza</i> ): M68(314) ..	SPHTM	USNM	1 CSIRO (damaged)	
<i>atratura</i> Mall. ( <i>Dohrniphora</i> ): M25(334) ..	SPHTM			
<i>atratus</i> Mall. ( <i>Oecisor</i> ): M119(206, 207) ..	Cawthron			
<i>atribasis</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Formosa</i> ): M37(350-351); M55(311); M67(105)				13 Malloch USNM ; 2 Engel SPHTM ; 1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>atriceps</i> Mall. ( <i>Asteia</i> ): M93(115-116); M112(190)	Bishop M			
<i>atricornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Batrachomyia</i> ): M25(336); M128(265)	SPHTM		1 SPHTM ; 2 USNM	1 Malloch SPHTM ; 3 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>atricornis</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Cadrema</i> ): M128(277)				
<i>atricornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Deltasoma</i> ): M78(66-67); M128(275)	SPHTM			
<i>atricornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Fergusonina</i> ): M24(92); M86(214)	CSIRO			
<i>atricornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Hippelates</i> ): M38(438-439) ..	USNM			
<i>atricornis</i> Meig. ( <i>Phytomyza</i> ): M12(622) ..				2 Malloch, 1 Hering SPHTM
<i>atricornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Platylachina</i> ): M119(212-213) ..	USNM			
<i>atricornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Prochaetops</i> ): M112(181-183) ..	Bishop M	Bishop M		
<i>atridorsata</i> Mall. ( <i>Megaselia</i> ): M110(337) ..	Bishop M			
<i>atrifacies</i> Mall. ( <i>Discoecrina</i> ): M106(318-319) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>atrifacies</i> Mall. ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M133(139-140) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>atrifenus</i> Mall. ( <i>Pollenia</i> ): M72(321) ..	C'bury M			
<i>atrifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Ceromyia</i> ): M135(209) ..	Bishop M		2 USNM	
<i>atrifrontata</i> Mall. ( <i>Xenolispia</i> ): M8(280); M10(384); M12(610).	BM (NH)			
<i>atrimana</i> Mall. ( <i>Paralauzania</i> ): M38(410) ..	SPHTM		2 USNM ; 3 CSIRO	1 Ferguson SPHTM
<i>atrimana</i> Mall. ( <i>Paralimna</i> ): M25(326) ..	SPHTM		1 USNM	
<i>atrimana</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M45(359-360)				
<i>atripennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Neomedina</i> ): M110(362-364) ..	Bishop M		1 BM (NH)	
* <i>atripennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Trypanocentra</i> ): M124(428, 430)				
<i>atripes</i> Mall. ( <i>Ezechopalpus</i> ): M67(131) ..	SPHTM			
<i>atripes</i> Mall. ( <i>Heteria</i> ): M72(331) ..	USNM			
<i>atripes</i> Mall. ( <i>Lasiocalypter</i> ): M67(121-122) ..	SPHTM			
<i>atriseta</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Cadrema</i> ): M128(277)				
<i>atriseta</i> Mall. ( <i>Gauvax</i> ): M19(355); M38(438)	SPHTM			
<i>atriseta</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Hippelates</i> ): M38(438); M128(277)				
<i>atrithorax</i> Mall. ( <i>Linnophora</i> ): M58(187) ..	Bishop M		1 BM (NH)	
<i>atriveutris</i> Mall. ( <i>Cadrena</i> ): M128(278-279) ..	SPHTM			
<i>atriveutris</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M24(83-84) ..	USNM	USNM	2 USNM	
<i>atroapicata</i> Mall. ( <i>Thyridula</i> ): M19(358); M38(441); M128(275)	SPHTM			1 Malloch SPHTM ; 2 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>atrogriosa</i> Mall. ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M30(46-47); M38(419); M59(65)				
<i>atropivora</i> R.-D. ( <i>Sturmia</i> ): M110(355)				
<i>atropunctipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Metopomyia</i> ): M8(272-273); M12(603)	BM (NH)			2 Malloch SPHTM ; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>atenuata</i> Mall. ( <i>Pseudopicauista</i> ): M82(27-28); M121(117)	DEI		1 USNM	
<i>atenuata</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Scotinoma</i> ): M121(117)				
<i>augur</i> (Fabr.) ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M36(310); M46(613); M107(20)				4 Malloch, 3 Taylor SPHTM ; 3 Malloch USNM
<i>aurantiaca</i> (Stein) ( <i>Hellographa</i> ): M29(508); M60(399)				2 Malloch USNM (with ?)
<i>aurea</i> Macq. ( <i>Lonchaea</i> ): M43(306); M74(241)				
<i>aurea</i> Town. ( <i>Protomeligena</i> ): M53(323)				
<i>aureifacies</i> Mall. ( <i>Spiopogona</i> ): M83(383) ..	C'bury M			

\* The name *assimilis* is used for the species described as *E. similis* in a key on the same page but above the description.

† Type specimen is labelled *B. australis*. Its head has been lost.

‡ The determined specimen in USNM is wrongly labelled a paratype.

§ The label on the type is Samoa, Savaii, Salailua, E. J. Bryan, Jr., 23-V-24. This is not in agreement with the published locality.

¶ This is a new name proposed by Malloch for *T. nigripennis* Hendel.



<i>aureiventris</i> (Curran) ( <i>Hyalomyia</i> ): M67(96)				
<i>aureocapitata</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M30(44)	SPHMTM			
<i>aureocauda</i> Curran ( <i>Palia</i> ): M55(335)				
<i>aureonotata</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M20(640); M36(303); M72(316)				3 Malloch USNM
<i>aureopyga</i> Curran ( <i>Zita</i> ): M55(335)				
<i>aurovella</i> Mall. ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M121(151-152)	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH)	
<i>auroiceps</i> Mall. ( <i>Panorhiza</i> ): M73(236)	Hamburg			
<i>auroiventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M36(315-316); M84(65)				
<i>auronotata</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Pilonestia</i> ): M20(640); M36(303); M72(316)				
<i>austeni</i> Hendel ( <i>Angulotoides</i> ): M129(90-91)				
<i>austeni</i> Sharp ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M121(143); M129(76)				1 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch SPHMTM; 1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>australasiae</i> Mall. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M13(669-670); M23(41)	BM (NH)			1 F. M. Snyder, 2 Malloch USNM
<i>australasiae</i> Mall. ( <i>Hyalomyodes</i> ): M68(325)	SPHMTM			
<i>australiae</i> Mall. ( <i>Heteromerina</i> ): M30(48); M69(435)	SPHMTM			1 Malloch USNM
<i>australiae</i> Mall. ( <i>Scatella</i> ): M25(331)	SPHMTM			
* <i>australica</i> Mall. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M36(314)				4 Malloch SPHMTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>australiensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Delta</i> ): M68(332-333)	SPHMTM		1 USNM; 1 SPHMTM; 2 CSIRO	3 Malloch USNM
<i>australiensis</i> (Sch.) ( <i>Erythronychia</i> ): M97(445-446)				
<i>australina</i> Hendel ( <i>Acanthoneura</i> ): M124(432)				
<i>australis</i> Mall. ( <i>Achias</i> ): M121(137-138)	SPHMTM		2+2 damaged USNM	
<i>australis</i> Bd. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M84(66)				
<i>australis</i> Mall. ( <i>Cerodonta</i> ): M24(89-90)	SPHMTM		1 SPHMTM	1 Ferguson SPHMTM
<i>australis</i> Mall. ( <i>Dasycoelopa</i> ): M101(349-350)	USNM	Very damaged SPHMTM		
<i>australis</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Doddiana</i> ): M68(341); M100(135-136)				
† <i>australis</i> var. <i>maculiventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Doddiana</i> ): M100(136)	SPHMTM		1 BM (NH); 1 SPHMTM; 1 USNM	
<i>australis</i> Mall. ( <i>Ephydroscinis</i> ): M18(331-332)	SPHMTM	USNM		
<i>australis</i> Mall. ( <i>Fannia</i> ): M12(605-606)		Aust. M		2 USNM
<i>australis</i> Beck. ( <i>Formosina</i> ): M116(355)				
† <i>australis</i> Mall. ( <i>Haematobia</i> ): M89(506)			USNM	
<i>australis</i> Mall. ( <i>Hydrotaea</i> ): M13(667)	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	3 SPHMTM; 3 USNM; 3 BM (NH)	
<i>australis</i> Mall. ( <i>Liodrosophila</i> ): M45(354-355)				
<i>australis</i> Mall. ( <i>Lipara</i> ): M128(279-280)	SPHMTM			
<i>australis</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispocephala</i> ): M12(604-605)		BM (NH)		
<i>australis</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Macroceanae</i> ): M34(5-6)				
<i>australis</i> Mall. ( <i>Madzia</i> ): M128(276)				CSIRO
<i>australis</i> Hutt. ( <i>Ochthipbila</i> ): M34(5-6)				
<i>australis</i> Mall. ( <i>Pachyneres</i> ): M16(205); M46(606); M51(138-140)		Aust. M		1 Malloch USNM
<i>australis</i> Mall. ( <i>Pygophora</i> ): M10(383)		BM (NH)		
<i>australis</i> B. & B. ( <i>Rhinomyobia</i> ): M67(129-130)				2 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch SPHMTM
‡ <i>australis</i> Mall. ( <i>Rhyncomylaea</i> ): M12(604); M6(135)	BM (NH)		3 BM (NH)	2 Malloch SPHMTM; 5 Malloch USNM
<i>australis</i> J. & T. ( <i>Sarcophaga</i> ): M110(365)				
<i>australis</i> Mall. ( <i>Scaptomyza</i> ): M12(618-619)		USNM		1 Parker SPHMTM
<i>australis</i> Mall. ( <i>Semisuturia</i> ): M37(340-341)	SPHMTM			
<i>australis</i> Mall. ( <i>Stenomiera</i> ): M40(25)		BM (NH)		4 USNM
<i>australis</i> Mall. ( <i>Tephrella</i> ): M124(456)				SPHMTM
<i>australis</i> Mall. ( <i>Trypanocoides</i> ): M44(321-322)				SPHMTM
<i>avicola</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M38(416-417)		CSIRO		
<i>badia</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Oscinosoma</i> ): M83(412-413)				10 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>bakeri</i> Mall. ( <i>Plecia</i> ): M46(605)		USNM	USNM	3 USNM
<i>bakeri</i> Mall. ( <i>Pseudosphira</i> ): M124(415)				1 SPHMTM
<i>baldeini</i> Mall. ( <i>Actia</i> ): M95(306)				SPHMTM
<i>balteata</i> Bergroth ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M12(618)				
<i>bancrofti</i> Mall. ( <i>Antipodomyia</i> ): M4(429-430); M23(44)		BM (NH)		2 BM (NH)
<i>bancrofti</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Cadrema</i> ): M128(277)				
<i>bancrofti</i> Mall. ( <i>Hippelates</i> ): M24(97)		SPHMTM		
<i>barbata</i> Hendel ( <i>Dasyortalis</i> ): M121(103)				
<i>barbifera</i> Hendel ( <i>Pogonortalis</i> ): M46(612)				1 Malloch USNM
<i>barbardi</i> (Bergroth) ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M35(15)				1 Malloch SPHMTM; 3 Malloch USNM

\* The two specimens listed from USNM were found in the Malloch collection under a pencilled label "australica". One from Kosciusko, 7 December, 1925, agrees with data for the holotype; the other, Blackheath, 24 December, 1921, agrees with a male paratype. Since type material cannot be found elsewhere, they may be type and paratype, and have been labelled accordingly "possible holotype" and "possible paratype".

† The type (28.ix.1922) is in SPHMTM as also is a Kenhurst specimen (labelled paratype). One specimen (National Park 29.ix.1922) labelled paratype, is in USNM.

‡ The type ♂ and the paratype ♂, on the pin with Malloch's label "Type" are actually from Stapleton, N.T., G. F. Hill.

§ One specimen in SPHMTM determined by Malloch is incorrectly labelled, and appears to be *R. pollinosa* Mall.

<i>basalis</i> Ender. ( <i>Brea</i> ): M121(125)					
<i>basalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Hyalomyia</i> ): M67(96) .. ..	SPHMTM				
<i>basalis</i> Walk. ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M121(144)					
<i>basalis</i> Curran ( <i>Palana</i> ): M55(335); M68(344-345)					
<i>basilaris</i> Walk. ( <i>Rivellia</i> ): M73(221)					
<i>basisseta</i> Mall. ( <i>Megaselia</i> ): M110(336-337) ..	Bishop M				1 BM (NH)
<i>beckeri</i> Mall. ( <i>Conioscinella</i> ): M128(285-286) ..	SPHMTM	SPHMTM			14 + 8 pres- sumed SPHMTM; 11 USNM; 4 CSIRO
<i>beckeri</i> var. <i>grisella</i> Mall. ( <i>Conioscinella</i> ): M128(286)	SPHMTM				
<i>beirne</i> Brues. ( <i>Platophora</i> ): M2(501)					
<i>bella</i> Curran ( <i>Prosenia</i> ): M67(115-116); M85(131)					
<i>bellula</i> Bergroth ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M12(613-614)					
<i>benefica</i> Mall. ( <i>Pseudoleucopis</i> ): M70(490); M130(266)	CSIRO				2 USNM; 1 CSIRO
<i>bezzii</i> Miyake ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M81(265)					
* <i>bianulata</i> Mall. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M13(48)					
<i>biarcuata</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Cleitania</i> ): M121(110)					
<i>biarcuatus</i> Walk. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M124(464)					
<i>biarmata</i> Mall. ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M57(512); M69(431); M82(s)	DEI				
<i>biarmata</i> Mall. ( <i>Phytalmia</i> ): M122(174) .. ..	BM (NH)				6 BM (NH)
<i>biarmata</i> Mall. ( <i>Senostoma</i> ): M114(14-15) .. ..	SPHMTM				5 D. J. Clark BM (NH)
<i>bicolor</i> Macq. ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M45(349) .. ..					3 Malloch USNM
<i>bicolor</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Limaemypia</i> ): M55(317) .. ..					1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>bicolor</i> Mall. ( <i>Paracenosia</i> ): M119(256)	USNM				
<i>bicolor</i> Mall. ( <i>Prochaetops</i> ): M91(5-6); M112(182)	Bishop M				
<i>bicolor</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Rioxa</i> ): M124(436) .. ..					1 Bezzii SPHMTM
<i>bicolor</i> Mall. ( <i>Scaptomyza</i> ): M106(297-298) ..	BM (NH)				
<i>bicoloripes</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinosoma</i> ): M111(30) .. ..	Bishop M	Bishop M			8 Bishop M; 6 USNM
† <i>bicoloripes</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M30(38) .. ..	SPHMTM	SPHMTM			
<i>bicornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Ciadrea</i> ): M111(28-29) .. ..	Bishop M	Bishop M			30 Bishop M; 14 USNM
<i>bidentata</i> Mall. ( <i>Atherigona</i> ): M44(326-327)					
<i>bifasciata</i> (Stein) ( <i>Dichaetomyia</i> ): M6(420)					
<i>bifida</i> Mall. ( <i>Phaoniella</i> ): M119(217) .. ..	Cawthron				5 USNM
<i>bifidus</i> Bez. ( <i>Pseudospheniscus</i> ): M124(450); M127(241)					
<i>bifimbata</i> Bez. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M106(311)					
<i>bilineata</i> de Meij. ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M121(149-150) ..					1 Malloch SPHMTM
<i>bilineata</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Poecilohetaerella</i> ): M34(262) ..					3 Malloch; 1 Tonnoir USNM
<i>bilineatus</i> Fabr. ( <i>Anabarrhynchus</i> ): M90(242)					
‡ <i>bilineatus</i> Mall. ( <i>Chiloerhynchus</i> ): M111(26-27); M112(188)	Bishop M				2 Malloch USNM
<i>binaculata</i> Mall. ( <i>Maorina</i> ): M71(237-238) .. ..	C'bury M				4 USNM
<i>binaculata</i> Beck. ( <i>Xenopsia</i> ): M12(610) .. ..					1 Malloch USNM
<i>binaculata</i> Mall. ( <i>Upolomyia</i> ): M106(283) .. ..	Bishop M	BM (NH)			1 Malloch SPHMTM
<i>binaculata</i> Mall. ( <i>Xanthotrypeta</i> ): M124(444); M126(250-251)	BM (NH)				1 BM (NH)
§ <i>binaculatus</i> Hendel ( <i>Scholastes</i> ): M73(223); M121(129); M129(73)					1 Malloch SPHMTM; 1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>binigra</i> Mall. ( <i>Zealandiaehina</i> ): M119(233-234) ..	USNM				
<i>binotatus</i> (Thoms.) ( <i>Trigonometopsis</i> ): M24(82-83); M38(412); M59(37)					1 Malloch SPHMTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>bioculata</i> (de Meij.) ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M61(413)					
<i>bipartita</i> Mall. ( <i>Chloropella</i> ): M24(94-95) .. ..	SPHMTM				
<i>bipuncta</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispocephala</i> ): M60(394) .. ..	Amsterdam				
<i>bipunctata</i> Mall. ( <i>Aneuria</i> ): M72(341) .. ..	C'bury M	Presumed USNM			9 Malloch USNM
<i>bipunctata</i> Hendel ( <i>Eurestonoea</i> ): M121(106)					
<i>bipunctata</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Maorimyia</i> ): M48(155-156); M103(325-327)					1 Malloch USNM
<i>biroi</i> de Meij. ( <i>Antineura</i> ): M121(104)					
<i>biroi</i> Hendel ( <i>Laglaisia</i> ): M121(112)					
<i>bischofi</i> Kertész ( <i>Ptilonia</i> ): M124(464)					
<i>biseriatus</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Austrophorocera</i> ): M68(344) ..					1 Malloch USNM
<i>biseriata</i> Mall. ( <i>Clitostoma</i> ): M124(426) .. ..	SPHMTM				
<i>biseriata</i> Mall. ( <i>Diadlochaeta</i> ): M96(218); M112(195)	Bishop M	Bishop M			4 USNM (damaged); 1 DEI
<i>biseriata</i> Mall. ( <i>Incurviseta</i> ): M38(406) .. ..	CSIRO	CSIRO			2 Malloch Bishop M
<i>biseriatus</i> Mall. ( <i>Chaetophthalmus</i> ): M68(311) .. ..	USNM				3 USNM
<i>biseta</i> Mall. ( <i>Adrama</i> ): M123(332-333) .. ..	SPHMTM				
<i>biseta</i> Mall. ( <i>Fergusonina</i> ): M86(215) .. ..	SPHMTM				1 Malloch USNM (with ?)
<i>biseta</i> Mall. ( <i>Scaptomyza</i> ): M96(222); M112(194) ..	Bishop M				
<i>bisetosa</i> Bez. ( <i>Paurolithrix</i> ): M73(232)					
<i>bisetosa</i> Mall. ( <i>Prosenia</i> ): M85(130) .. ..	SPHMTM	USNM			1 Malloch SPHMTM (headless)
<i>bispina</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispocephala</i> ): M52(75) .. ..	Bishop M				
<i>bispinosa</i> (Beck.) ( <i>Oscinellodes</i> ): M128(268) .. ..					1 Malloch SPHMTM
<i>bistriga</i> Walk. ( <i>Sophira</i> ): M124(464)					

\* This is a new name for *Oscinosoma nigroannulata*, M78(61).

† Type and allotype mounted on the same card, not type and paratype as mentioned in the description.

‡ The two identified specimens in USNM were labelled paratypes by Malloch but are the specimens recorded in M112(188).

§ Specimen in Aust. M was originally labelled *S. bipunctatus* Hendel.

<i>bistrigata</i> Hendel ( <i>Setinosoma</i> ): M121(117) .. ..	Amsterdam	2 Malloch USNM
<i>bivittata</i> Mall. ( <i>Atherigona</i> ): M60(397) .. ..	BM (NH)	1 F. van Emden BM (NH)
<i>bivittata</i> Mall. ( <i>Enicopterina</i> ): M127(241) .. ..	USNM	1 Malloch USNM (labelled paratype)
<i>bivittata</i> Mall. ( <i>Limnolaelia</i> ): M72(298) .. ..	1 USNM	
<i>bivittata</i> Stein ( <i>Lispa</i> ): M60(391)	Bishop M	
<i>bivittata</i> Mall. ( <i>Prochaetops</i> ): M91(6-7); M112(182)		
<i>bivittigera</i> Mall. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M134(55-56)	SPHTM	
<i>blundelli</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinis</i> ): M116(341-342) .. ..	CSIRO	1 Malloch USNM
<i>botanica</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinis</i> ): M116(348) .. ..	SPHTM	
<i>brachycerus</i> Knab & Mall. ( <i>Mierodon</i> ): M1(235-236)	USNM	
<i>brachyophthalmus</i> Walk. ( <i>Achias</i> ): M121(135-136) ..		1 Malloch, 1 Aldrich SPHTM; 12 Malloch USNM
<i>brevicornis</i> Hendel ( <i>Camptocera</i> ): M53(17)		
<i>brevicornis</i> (Saunders) ( <i>Diplochorda</i> ): M122(178)		
<i>brevicornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M35(10) .. ..	SPHTM	2 USNM
<i>brevigaster</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Chaetophthalmus</i> ): M55(319) ..		15 Malloch USNM; 15 Malloch SPHTM
<i>brevipalpus</i> Mall. ( <i>Avibrissina</i> ): M97(438-439); M119(179)	Cawthron	
<i>brevis</i> Mall. ( <i>Actia</i> ): M68(309) .. ..	SPHTM	
<i>brevis</i> Mall. ( <i>Huttonina</i> ): M72(343) .. ..	USNM	
<i>brevisetia</i> Mall. ( <i>Ephedra</i> ): M25(329) .. ..	SPHTM	3 USNM
<i>brevisetia</i> Mall. ( <i>Eustacomia</i> ): M37(337-338); M67(133)	SPHTM	
<i>brevisetia</i> Mall. ( <i>Siphunculina</i> ): M19(358-359) ..	SPHTM	1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>brevispina</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispopcephala</i> ): M52(81) .. ..	Bishop M	
<i>brevivitta</i> Walk. ( <i>Trypeta</i> ): M124(464)		
<i>brunnei</i> Mall. ( <i>Apulvillus</i> ): M112(198-199) ..	Bishop M	2 USNM; 4 Bishop M
<i>bruni</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Cerosomyia</i> ): M119(198)		
<i>brunnea</i> Mall. ( <i>Cylindromyia</i> ): M68(315) .. ..	CSIRO	
<i>brunneicosta</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Lasiopleura</i> ): M12(620-621); M128(272)		
<i>brunneicosta</i> Mall. ( <i>Limnophora</i> ): M65(332) .. ..	BM (NH)	
<i>brunneicosta</i> Mall. ( <i>Parahippelates</i> ): M12(620-621)	S.A. Mus	
<i>brunneifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Tapeigaster</i> ): M35(16)	USNM	
<i>brunneifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Thyridula</i> ): M38(442); M128(275)	SPHTM	
<i>brunneipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Dichaetomyia</i> ): M60(406) ..	Amsterdam	1 Malloch USNM
<i>brunneipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M12(617-618) ..	Aust. M	
<i>brunneoapicata</i> Mall. ( <i>Botanobia</i> ): M134(59)	SPHTM	1 Malloch SPHTM;
<i>brunneovittata</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M30(45-46); M35(12)	SPHTM	1 Tonnoir, 3 Malloch USNM
<i>brunniceps</i> Mall. ( <i>Perrissina</i> ): M119(186-187) ..	Cawthron	
<i>bryani</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M106(310) .. ..	Bishop M	2 Harrison USNM
<i>bryani</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinosoma</i> ): M74(248) .. ..	Bishop M	1 Malloch BM (NH)
<i>bryani</i> Mall. ( <i>Xenognathus</i> ): M73(226) .. ..	Bishop M	1 Malloch BM (NH)
<i>bryoniae</i> Tryon ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M124(411)		
<i>bullans</i> (Wied.) ( <i>Camaromyia</i> ): M103(274); M124(460-461)		1 Malloch SPHTM; 10 Malloch and Bezzi USNM
<i>bullans</i> Wied. ( <i>Trypeta</i> ): M124(460)		
<i>bulooae</i> Mall. ( <i>Pseudina</i> ): M124(446-447) ..	SPHTM	
<i>burnsi</i> Mall. ( <i>Austronotopis</i> ): M69(438) .. ..	SPHTM	1 USNM; 2 SPHTM
<i>buruensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Dichaetomyia</i> ): M60(402)	Amsterdam	
<i>buruensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Steganopsis</i> ): M61(409-410) ..	Amsterdam	
<i>buscki</i> Coq. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M12(616-617) .. ..		1 Malloch SPHTM; 3 Malloch USNM
<i>buxtoni</i> Mall. ( <i>Mycodrosophila</i> ): M106(286-287) ..	BM (NH)	
<i>buxtoni</i> Mall. ( <i>Pygophora</i> ): M58(160) .. ..	Bishop M	2 BM (NH); 1 USNM
<i>caerulea</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Celestor</i> ): M57(506) .. ..		3 Malloch USNM
<i>caeruleifrons</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Orthellia</i> ): M107(8-9)		
<i>caeruleiventris</i> Big. ( <i>Maria</i> ): M121(124)		
<i>caerulescens</i> (Stein) ( <i>Helina</i> ): M9(137); M23(41) ..		1 Malloch SPHTM; 15 Malloch USNM
<i>caesar</i> (Linné) ( <i>Lucilia</i> ): M20(639); M36(322)		
<i>cairnsi</i> Mall. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M134(49) .. ..	SPHTM	
<i>calicans</i> (Linné) ( <i>Stomoxys</i> ): M58(175); M59(402-403)		1 Austen, 1 Marshall SPHTM
<i>calliphorosoma</i> Mall. ( <i>Macrochloa</i> ): M55(326); M114(20)	Aust. M	1 Malloch SPHTM; 3 Malloch USNM
<i>calliphorosoma</i> var. <i>rufipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Macrochloa</i> ): M114(20)	SPHTM	2 SPHTM; 2 USNM
<i>callipygus</i> Gerst. ( <i>Formosia</i> ): M55(309)		
<i>caloptera</i> Big. ( <i>Laqlaistia</i> ): M121(112)		
<i>calytrata</i> Mall. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M17(142-143); M23(41)	SPHTM	USNM
<i>canpbelli</i> (Müll.) ( <i>Hyalomyia</i> ): M72(308)		
<i>cana</i> Walk. ( <i>Lispa</i> ): M12(607-608); M22(333); M58(155); M60(392)		2 Malloch SPHTM; 6 Malloch USNM 1 Malloch USNM
<i>cana</i> Hutt. ( <i>Prociissio</i> ): M119(204)		
<i>cana</i> var. <i>valida</i> Hutt. ( <i>Prociissio</i> ): M119(204)		
<i>canaliculata</i> Beck. ( <i>Chlorops</i> ): M78(71)		
<i>canaliculata</i> Beck. ( <i>Oscinis</i> ): M1(634)		
<i>canaliculata</i> var. <i>frusculata</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinis</i> ): M116(345)		
<i>canicularis</i> (Linné) ( <i>Fannia</i> ): M12(605); M72(305)		3 Malloch SPHTM



<i>caniventr</i> Bez. ( <i>Trypancoides</i> ): M66(203) ..				5 Malloch USNM
<i>capitata</i> (Wied.) ( <i>Ceratitis</i> ): M124(451) ..				
<i>carbonaria</i> Hutt. ( <i>Laucania</i> ): M34(25); M71(231)				
<i>carbonaria</i> Hendel ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M18(113)				
<i>carinata</i> (Stein) ( <i>Rhyncomydaea</i> or <i>Hardyia</i> ):				1 Malloch Aust. M;
M12(604); M31(554)				5 Malloch USNM
<i>carinata</i> Mall. ( <i>Tricimba</i> ): M19(356-357);	SPHTM			
M38(444); M83(409)	CSIRO		1 USNM	
<i>carinifacies</i> Mall. ( <i>Tricimba</i> ): M38(443)				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>casei</i> (Linne) ( <i>Triophila</i> ): M25(316); M96(215);				
M105(244)				
<i>cassiniæ</i> Mall. ( <i>Tephritis</i> ): M83(395-396) ..	C'bury M		1 USNM	4 F. A. Perkins BM (NH)
<i>castanea</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Neolimnia</i> ): M48(165)				
<i>castaneus</i> Hutt. ( <i>Anabarrhynchus</i> ): M90(241)				
<i>castigata</i> Mall. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M23(41, 44) ..	SPHTM		2 USNM	
<i>catharinae</i> de Meij. ( <i>Cleitania</i> ): M121(107)				
<i>caudatus</i> Fabr. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M81(256)				
<i>caerifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Cairnsimyia</i> ): M8(294-295) ..	DEI		1 USNM	
<i>colyphoides</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Mesotenia</i> ): M121(123)				
<i>centralis</i> Mall. ( <i>Adrama</i> ): M126(247-249) ..	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	1 BM (NH)	1 F. van Emden BM (NH)
<i>centralis</i> Mall. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M36(311); M46(613) ..	SPHTM			2 Malloch, 5 Taylor SPHTM; 4 G. H. Hardy BM (NH)
<i>centralis</i> Mall. ( <i>Clusiosoma</i> ): M124(426) ..	SPHTM		2 USNM (1 fragmentary)	
<i>centralis</i> Mall. ( <i>Dichaetomyia</i> ): M60(404) ..	Amsterdam			
<i>centralis</i> Mall. ( <i>Plethochaetigera</i> ): M119(195-196)				
<i>centralis</i> Mall. ( <i>Thyridula</i> ): M24(96); M38(441);	SPHTM		1 ? CSIRO	1 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
M128(274-275)				
<i>centralis</i> Mall. ( <i>Trypanea</i> ): M83(402) ..	C'bury M		1 USNM	
<i>ceres</i> Curran ( <i>Steganopsis</i> ): M138(133)				6 Malloch USNM
<i>certina</i> Curran ( <i>Cairnsimyia</i> ): M47(633) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM;
<i>cervicornis</i> Gerst. ( <i>Phytlamia</i> ): M122(171-172) ..				1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>chalogaster</i> Wied. ( <i>Ophyra</i> ): M13(666); M58(170);				2 Malloch SPHTM;
M65(333); M95(196)				1 Malloch USNM
<i>chalcura</i> Bez. ( <i>Sarcophaga</i> ): M62(269)				
<i>chalybea</i> (Dol.) ( <i>Pseudelepausta</i> ): M121(118);				2 Malloch SPHTM;
M129(72)				1 Malloch USNM
<i>chathamensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Allophylopsis</i> ): M39(94-95)	C'bury M			
<i>cheesmanae</i> Mall. ( <i>Chaetoscatella</i> ): M112(199-200)	BM (NH)		9 BM (NH)	3 Malloch USNM
<i>cheesmanae</i> Mall. ( <i>Cleitania</i> ): M121(110-111) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>cheesmanae</i> Mall. ( <i>Hononeura</i> ): M132(21-22) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>cheesmanae</i> Mall. ( <i>Limnophora</i> ): M65(331) ..	BM (NH)		5 BM (NH)	
<i>chinensis</i> (Fabr.) ( <i>Ommatius</i> ): M56(408) ..				1 Malloch USNM
<i>choreoides</i> Bez. ( <i>Lonchaea</i> ): M43(306)				
<i>chrysane</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Amenia</i> ): M67(101); M99(75-76)				2 Paramonov SPHTM;
<i>chryseps</i> Mall. ( <i>Sturmia</i> ): M110(356-357) ..	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	1 BM (NH)	2 Malloch USNM
<i>chrysis</i> Mall. ( <i>Hyalomyia</i> ): M67(95) ..	SPHTM			
<i>chrysothrix</i> Bez. ( <i>Dexopollenia</i> ): M36(324)				
<i>chrysoxus</i> Hendel ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M81(256)				
<i>ciliata</i> Hendel ( <i>Desmometopa</i> ): M18(336); M106(327)				
<i>ciliata</i> Mall. ( <i>Lisoporphala</i> ): M60(393) ..	Amsterdam			1 Malloch USNM
<i>cilicirra</i> (Rond.) ( <i>Hylemyia</i> ): M17(139); M72(291)				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>cilifera</i> Mall. ( <i>Apilia</i> ): M68(345-346) ..	CSIRO		1 ? USNM	
<i>cilipes</i> Macq. ( <i>Masicera</i> ): M110(358)				
<i>cincta</i> Towns. ( <i>Protomilogramma</i> ): M36(335);				1 Malloch SPHTM;
M63(445)				1 Malloch USNM
<i>cinctus</i> (Guér.) ( <i>Scholastes</i> ): M73(222); M98(36);				4 Malloch SPHTM
M121(285); M129(73)				
<i>cinerea</i> Mall. ( <i>Apalpostoma</i> ): M67(134-135) ..	SPHTM			
<i>cinerea</i> Mall. ( <i>Chaetometopa</i> ): M69(443-444) ..	CSIRO			
<i>cingulata</i> Mall. ( <i>Formosia</i> ): M67(105) ..	CSIRO			
<i>cingulata</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Zosteromyia</i> ): M67(111) ..				2 Malloch SPHTM;
<i>cingulatus</i> (Fabr.) ( <i>Eristalis</i> ): M7(227)				2 Malloch USNM
<i>cingulatus</i> (Fabr.) ( <i>Helophilus</i> ): M7(227)				
<i>cingulatus</i> (Fabr.) ( <i>Mallota</i> ): M7(227)				
<i>cingulatus</i> (Fabr.) ( <i>Pilinasia</i> ): M7(227)				
<i>cingulatus</i> Fabr. ( <i>Syrphus</i> ): M7(227)				
<i>circumsetosa</i> de Meij. ( <i>Apiochaeta</i> ): M110(334)				
<i>cirrhura</i> Bez. ( <i>Sarcophaga</i> ): M75(481)				
<i>citricola</i> Bez. ( <i>Lonchaea</i> ): M43(307)				
<i>claripennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Dichaetomyia</i> ): M60(407) ..	Amsterdam			
<i>claripennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Fenwickia</i> ): M72(337) ..	C'bury M		2 C'bury M;	1 F. van Emden BM (NH)
<i>claripennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Limnophora</i> ): M65(332)			4 USNM;	
<i>claripennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Macquartia</i> ): M97(435-436);	BM (NH)		8 BM (NH)	
M119(221-222)	C'bury M			
<i>claripennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Prochaetops</i> ): M91(10) ..	Bishop M			
<i>clarki</i> Mall. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M36(316)				
<i>clarki</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Neotachina</i> ): M119(243-244)				
<i>clarki</i> Hutt. ( <i>Tachina</i> ): M97(434); M119(243-244)				
<i>clathrata</i> Nowicki ( <i>Cerosomyia</i> ): M119(197)				
<i>cleitamina</i> Edw. ( <i>Ortaloptera</i> ): M124(454)				
<i>clelandi</i> Ferg. ( <i>Spaniopsis</i> ): M79(274) ..				4 Malloch USNM

\* See also *Amenia parva*.

† The specimen in USNM has the same data as given for one of the paratypes and may possibly have been intended as such.

‡ The ♂ from Cairns District, noted in the original publication, is labelled "paratype?" by Malloch.

<i>coalescens</i> (Hendel) ( <i>Hesocetia</i> ): M121(123) ..				1 Malloch USNM
<i>cockaynei</i> (Mill.) ( <i>Hyalomyia</i> ): M72(309)				
<i>coerleothorax</i> Linder ( <i>Chrysopidus</i> ): M79(276)				
<i>comina</i> Mall. ( <i>Semosa</i> ): M106(273-275) ..	BM (NH)		2 BM (NH)	1 Curran SPHTM;
<i>communis</i> Mall. ( <i>Austroderia</i> ): M67(125) ..	CSIRO		2 USNM	1 Malloch BM (NH)
<i>communis</i> Mall. ( <i>Botanobia</i> ): M134(62-63) ..	SPHTM	SPHTM	1 USNM;	
<i>communis</i> Mall. ( <i>Disceocerina</i> ): M106(319-320) ..	Bishop M		8 SPHTM	
<i>compitalis</i> Collin ( <i>Atrichopleura</i> ): M83(424)			8 BM (NH)	
<i>complens</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Dasyortalis</i> ): M57(506);				5 Malloch USNM
M121(102)				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>complens</i> var. <i>fasciata</i> (Curran) ( <i>Dasyortalis</i> ):				
M121(103); M129(68)				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>complens</i> var. <i>separata</i> Mall. ( <i>Dasyortalis</i> ): M121(103)	BM (NH)			
<i>completa</i> Mall. ( <i>Pseudepicauta</i> ): M82(27);	DEL		2 USNM	
M121(117)				
<i>completa</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Scatinosoma</i> ): M121(117)				
<i>completa</i> Mall. ( <i>Trypanea</i> ): M83(400-401) ..	C'bury M			
<i>compressa</i> Town. ( <i>Synpiggaster</i> or <i>Mesembriomintho</i> ):				1 Curran SPHTM
M55(315); M67(110)				
<i>concesa</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Diplochoria</i> ): M122(177-178) ..				1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>confinis</i> Walk. ( <i>Calobata</i> ): M110(346)				
<i>confuens</i> Mall. ( <i>Botanobia</i> ): M134(63-64) ..	SPHTM			
<i>confuens</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispocephala</i> ): M52(79) ..	Bishop M			
<i>conformis</i> (Skuse) ( <i>Xenoplatyura</i> ): M46(601-602)				
* <i>confusa</i> Mall. ( <i>Formosa</i> ): M55(309-310)	Aust. M		9 Aust. M	2 Paramonov, 5 D. J. Clark BM (NH); 1 Malloch USNM
<i>confusa</i> Mall. ( <i>Plectia</i> ): M46(605) ..	BM (NH)	BM (NH)		
<i>confusa</i> Mall. ( <i>Trypaneoides</i> ): M133(145) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>confusa</i> Mall. ( <i>Xarmula</i> ): M124(440); M126(261) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>conjuncta</i> Mall. ( <i>Atrichopleura</i> ): M83(424-425)				
<i>conjuncta</i> Mall. ( <i>Dichatophora</i> ): M44(324) ..	USNM			
<i>conjuncta</i> Hend. ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M45(345); M57(512);				1 Malloch USNM;
M69(429); M82(8)				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>conjuncta</i> Mall. ( <i>Leucopenga</i> ): M19(350)	Aust. M		1 USNM	
<i>connata</i> (Thoms.) ( <i>Rivellia</i> ): M45(351); M63(100);				1 Malloch SPHTM
M70(491); M73(221); M121(120)				
<i>connexa</i> Mall. ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M129(79) ..	BM (NH)		3 BM (NH)	1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>connexa</i> Hend. ( <i>Rivellia</i> ): M121(121) ..	BM (NH)			1 Malloch SPHTM;
				1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>conopsea</i> Duda ( <i>Lasiopleura</i> ): M114(23-24);				1 Malloch SPHTM;
M128(273)				2 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>conspicua</i> Mall. ( <i>Arrhenomyza</i> ): M55(322) ..	CSIRO			2 Malloch USNM
<i>conspicua</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M61(414) ..	Amsterdam			
<i>contacta</i> Walk. ( <i>Piophila</i> ): M25(316); M35(8);				
M74(251)				
<i>contraria</i> Walk. ( <i>Brea</i> ): M121(124) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM;
				25 Malloch USNM
<i>convergens</i> Mall. ( <i>Gitonides</i> ): M35(7) ..	SPHTM			
<i>convergens</i> Mall. ( <i>Hopkinsomyia</i> ): M106(289-291)	BM (NH)	Bishop M	2 BM (NH)	
<i>convergens</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinis</i> ): M116 (340-341) ..			1 ? USNM	
<i>conveza</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M106(303-304) ..	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH)	
<i>conveza</i> Mall. ( <i>Tricimba</i> ): M38(444) ..	CSIRO		2 USNM;	
			2 CSIRO	
<i>coprophila</i> de Meij. ( <i>Sepsis</i> ): M25(313) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>coruda</i> Hend. ( <i>Monocera</i> ): M133(135)				
<i>corona</i> Curran ( <i>Rutilia</i> ): M78(78)				
<i>costalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Achiosoma</i> ): M121(130-131) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>costalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Hyalomyia</i> ): M55(284); M67(95) ..	CSIRO			
<i>costalis</i> Walk. ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M121(141)				
<i>costalis</i> Walk. ( <i>Stilbomyia</i> ): M67(102) ..				1 Malloch USNM
<i>costata</i> Meig. ( <i>Orechista</i> ): M58(157)				
<i>costomaculata</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Lasiopleura</i> ): M128(270)				
<i>costomaculata</i> Mall. ( <i>Parahippelates</i> ): M18(329-330);	Aust. M		1 SPHTM	
M128(270)				
<i>cothurnata</i> Panzer ( <i>Calobata</i> ): M110(345)				
<i>cothurnata</i> (Big.) ( <i>Pseudodiopsis</i> ): M117(438) ..				1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>crassa</i> Mall. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M134(49) ..	SPHTM			
<i>crassifemur</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispocephala</i> ): M52(87) ..	Bishop M			
<i>crassifemur</i> Mall. ( <i>Merodonta</i> ): M128(263-264) ..	SPHTM			
<i>crassinervis</i> Mall. ( <i>Astesia</i> ): M71(232-233) ..	C'bury M			
<i>crassinervis</i> Mall. ( <i>Ceratomerus</i> ): M83(428-429) ..	USNM			
<i>crassitarsus</i> Mall. ( <i>Chilocryptus</i> ): M112(189) ..	Bishop M		3 USNM	
<i>cribellata</i> Bez. ( <i>Stomatorhinia</i> ): M36(334)				
<i>cribellipennis</i> (Bez.) ( <i>Epicerella</i> ): M53(15-16, 26)	SPHTM	SPHTM		
<i>crocea</i> Mall. ( <i>Perrissina</i> ): M119(184-185) ..	Cawthron		2 USNM	
<i>crockeri</i> Curran ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M133(143)				
<i>crockeri</i> Curran ( <i>Rhabdochaeta</i> ): M124(463);				
M126(228)				
<i>cruz</i> Bez. ( <i>Staurella</i> ): M124(443)				
<i>ctenophora</i> Bez. ( <i>Pygophora</i> ): M58(160)				
<i>ecumis</i> French ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M81(256); M124(412)				1 Malloch USNM
<i>ecurbitae</i> Coq. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M81(257)				
<i>cupreus</i> Hutt. ( <i>Anabarrhynchus</i> ): M90(242)				

\* The specimen in USNM is labelled a paratype but is not mentioned in the original description.

† Type is labelled *L. confuens*, as is also the paratype in USNM.

‡ 1 ♀, Blundell's, F.C.T., 23.3.30 (I. M. MacKerras) (USNM). Mislabelled in Malloch collection as a paratype of *O. abobaktrata* (*convergens* is a peculiarly distinct species, figured by Malloch). This is probably the *convergens* paratype from Blundell's, 23.III.30, and Malloch's listing of L. F. Graham as collector was either a complete lapsus, or applied only to the specimen or specimens collected on March 15.

<i>cuprina</i> Wied. ( <i>Lucilia</i> ): M36(321) .. ..				34 Paramonov SPHTM
<i>curcinervis</i> (Bez.) ( <i>Anomoia</i> ): M124(449); M126(275)				
<i>curvinervis</i> Stenhammar ( <i>Leptoceera</i> ): M106(325)	SPHTM			
<i>curvinervis</i> (Bez.) ( <i>Nicholsonia</i> ): M53(17-18, 31)				
<i>curvinervis</i> (Bez.) ( <i>Phagocarypus</i> ) ( <i>Pseudosphenicus</i> ): M127(241)				
<i>curvipennis</i> Frogg. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M81(255)				
<i>curvipes</i> Hutt. ( <i>Coelopa</i> ): M101(345)				
<i>curvipes</i> Latr. ( <i>Sphaeroceera</i> ): M24(85) .. ..				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>cyanea</i> (Guér.) ( <i>Angitula</i> ): M122(170)				
<i>cyaneomarginata</i> Macq. ( <i>Lucilia</i> ): M36(320-321) ..				
<i>cyclops</i> Mall. ( <i>Clatania</i> ): M121(110) .. ..	BM (NH)		2 BM (NH)	
<i>cyclops</i> Mall. ( <i>Walterhouscia</i> ): M115(261) .. ..	SPHTM			
<i>cygnus</i> Mall. ( <i>Senostoma</i> ): M114(15)	SPHTM			
<i>cyprinus</i> (de Meij.) ( <i>Cephaloconus</i> ): M109(89-90); M115(261); M125(429); M133(145)				
<i>czernyi</i> Duda ( <i>Leptoceera</i> ): M106(325)				
<i>dacoides</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Achiosoma</i> ): M121(130)				
<i>dactylopora</i> Mall. ( <i>Chaetoleucopsis</i> ): M86(216-217)	NSW Dept Agric		1 USNM	
<i>*darvini</i> Mall. ( <i>Actia</i> ): M55(334); M68(308) ..	SPHTM			2 Malloch USNM
<i>dasypleura</i> Mall. ( <i>Lasiopleura</i> ): M43(303); M128(270)	SPHTM			
<i>daveyi</i> Knab & Mall. ( <i>Mierodon</i> ): M1(233-235) ..	USNM		2 USNM	
<i>deansi</i> Mall. ( <i>Apteroscinis</i> ): M83(407-408) ..	C'bury M		1 USNM	
<i>dobaufforti</i> (de Meij.) ( <i>Acanthonera</i> ): M124(464)				
<i>debilis</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Limnolaelia</i> ): M72(302) .. ..				5 Malloch C'bury M; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>deceptiva</i> Mall. ( <i>Hylemyia</i> ): M4(428-429); M17(139); M72(291)	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	1 BM (NH)	12 Malloch, 1 F. van Emden BM (NH); 17 Malloch USNM; 4 Malloch SPHTM
<i>deciptens</i> Stein ( <i>Dichaetomyia</i> ): M58(172)				
<i>decolor</i> Mall. ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M121(144) .. ..	SPHTM			
<i>decolor</i> Macq. ( <i>Ducania</i> ): M57(510)				
<i>defecta</i> Mall. ( <i>Erythronychia</i> ): M97(448) .. ..	C'bury M		1 USNM	
<i>defecta</i> Mall. ( <i>Ilythea</i> ): M25(327-328) .. ..	SPHTM			2 Wirth as <i>Zeros</i> <i>defectus</i> USNM
<i>deferens</i> Mall. ( <i>Calobates</i> ): M110(346-348)	BM (NH)		5 USNM; 27 BM (NH)	
<i>delandti</i> Mall. ( <i>Cloilania</i> ): M121(111) .. ..	SPHTM			
<i>denticula</i> Mall. ( <i>Procoptops</i> ): M112(186-187)	Bishop M		3 USNM	
<i>demissa</i> (Hutt.) var. <i>demissa</i> Hutt. ( <i>Pollenia</i> ): M72(322)				4 Malloch USNM
<i>demissa</i> var. <i>minor</i> Mall. ( <i>Pollenia</i> ): M72(323) ..	C'bury M		2 USNM (1 fragmentary)	
<i>demissa</i> var. <i>cuprea</i> Mall. ( <i>Pollenia</i> ): M72(323) ..	U S N M (badly damaged)		2 USNM	
<i>dentipes</i> Macq. ( <i>Celestor</i> ): M57(506)				
<i>depressa</i> Mall. ( <i>Neotachina</i> ): M119(244) .. ..	Cawthron			
<i>depressifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Euprotopia</i> ): M129(86-88) ..	BM (NH)		1 USNM; 6 BM (NH)	1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>desvoidyi</i> Aldrich ( <i>Palpostoma</i> ): M37(339)				
<i>desvoidyi</i> Guér. ( <i>Rutilia</i> ): M37(346-347); M44(332, 334); M55(302-303)				
<i>dichromata</i> Walk. ( <i>Scopronyza</i> ): M34(21-22) ..				1 Tonnor USNM
<i>didymoides</i> Hend. ( <i>Elassogaster</i> ): M121(117)				
<i>didymus</i> (Ost.-Sack.) ( <i>Elassogaster</i> ): M121(116) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>difficilis</i> Mall. ( <i>Platylachina</i> ): M119(215-216) ..	Cawthron		1 USNM	
<i>diffidens</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Orthellia</i> ): M60(408) .. ..				4 Malloch USNM
<i>difformis</i> Brues ( <i>Hypocera</i> ): M2(433)	SPHTM	SPHTM	3 SPHTM	
<i>dilatata</i> Mall. ( <i>Botanobia</i> ): M25(339); M134(58) ..	Bishop M			
<i>dilatata</i> Mall. ( <i>Hypocera</i> ): M52(74) .. ..				
<i>dimidiata</i> Macq. ( <i>Plecia</i> ): M46(602)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>†dimidiata</i> de Meij. ( <i>Rivellia</i> ): M121(121) .. ..				
<i>dimorpha</i> Mall. ( <i>Arthuria</i> ): M119(166-167) .. ..				2 USNM
<i>dimorpha</i> Mall. ( <i>Asteia</i> ): M112(191-192) .. ..	Bishop M		3 USNM	
<i>dimorpha</i> Mall. ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M98(35-36) .. ..	? Bruxelles			
<i>discalis</i> Walk. ( <i>Brea</i> ): M121(124)				
<i>discalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Hypocera</i> ): M67(95) .. ..	SPHTM			
<i>discifera</i> Hend. ( <i>Brea</i> ): M121(124)				
<i>discifera</i> de Meij. ( <i>Euxestomoea</i> ): M121(106)				
<i>discordalis</i> Bez. ( <i>Neotaxera</i> ): M53(9, 23) .. ..	SPHTM			
<i>discolor</i> Mall. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M134(52) .. ..	SPHTM	SPHTM	1 ? SPHTM; 2 USNM	
<i>discolor</i> Fabr. ( <i>Stomatorhinia</i> ): M36(334) .. ..				1 Malloch, 2 Austen SPHTM
<i>dispar</i> Macq. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M36(312)				
<i>dispar</i> Macq. ( <i>Winthemia</i> ): M110(358)				
<i>dissimilis</i> Mall. ( <i>Quadra</i> ): M68(343)	CSIRO		1 USNM	
<i>distincta</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Allophylopsis</i> ): M39(98) ..	C'bury M			1 Malloch USNM
<i>distincta</i> Kert. ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M133(141)				
<i>distinctus</i> Mall. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M81(259) .. ..	BM (NH)			1 F. van Emden BM (NH)
<i>distinctus</i> Ric. ( <i>Ommatius</i> ): M56(408-409) .. ..				6 Malloch USNM
<i>distorta</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Neosaphira</i> ): M124(414)				

\* The two specimens determined by Malloch in USNM are labelled "paratypes". These are recorded in M68(308) (Sydney, March 1921 and 26.1.1921) and so cannot be true paratypes. The allotype was, however, described in this latter paper.

† Specimen in SPHTM determined by Malloch is more in agreement with the description of *R. connexa* Hendel



* <i>divergens</i> Mall. ( <i>Limnophora</i> ): M22(32S)	SPHTM			
<i>diversa</i> Mall. ( <i>Homonera</i> ): M13(143) .. ..	BM (NH)			3 Malloch USNM
<i>diversa</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Neolimnina</i> ): M48(167) ..	Cawthron			
<i>diversa</i> Mall. ( <i>Winthemia</i> ): M68(348-349) ..	SPHTM			1 Malloch BM (NH)
<i>diversifrons</i> de Meij. ( <i>Achias</i> ): M121(136) ..				
† <i>diversipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Perissonaura</i> ): M96(207-208)	Bishop M		46 Bishop M; 15 USNM	
<i>diversipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinosoma</i> ): M83(414) .. ..	C'bury M			
<i>doctea</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Pogonortalis</i> ): M69(429); M121(120)				
<i>doddi</i> Ferz. ( <i>Graptomyza</i> ): M108(67) .. ..				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>doddi</i> Ric. ( <i>Promachus</i> ): M46(610) .. ..				
<i>doddi</i> Curran ( <i>Prosema</i> ): M85(131) .. ..				
<i>dohrni</i> Dahl. ( <i>Diploneura</i> ): M110(331) .. ..				
<i>domestica</i> Linné ( <i>Musca</i> ): M58(174); M72(305); M95(203) .. ..	CSIRO			5 Patton, 1 Bezzi, 1 Hill SPHTM
<i>dorsalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Apalpus</i> ): M55(318) .. ..				
<i>dorsalis</i> Wandolleck ( <i>Chonocephalus</i> ): M110(339-340)				
<i>dorsalis</i> Macq. ( <i>Prosema</i> ): M67(116) .. ..				
<i>dorsatus</i> Collin ( <i>Ceratomerus</i> ): M83(428) .. ..				1 Malloch USNM
‡ <i>dorsovittata</i> Mall. ( <i>Limnohelina</i> ): M72(300) ..	C'bury M	C'bury M	1 C'bury M; 3 USNM 1? CSIRO	2 Malloch DEI
<i>dubia</i> Mall. ( <i>Batrachomyia</i> ): M128(265) .. ..	SPHTM			
<i>dubia</i> Mall. ( <i>Disocerotalis</i> ): M106(320-321) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>dubia</i> Mall. ( <i>Latensina</i> ): M124(459) .. ..	SPHTM			
<i>dubia</i> Mall. ( <i>Stilbomyia</i> ): M108(76) .. ..	SPHTM		3 USNM	
<i>dubia</i> Mall. ( <i>Trypanea</i> ): M83(401) .. ..	C'bury M			1 F. A. Perkins BM (NH)
<i>dubiosa</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Neolimnina</i> ): M48(168) ..	Cawthron			
<i>dubiosa</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Poecilohetaerella</i> ): M34(25) ..	C'bury M			
<i>dubitalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Amenia</i> ): M37(343); M67(101); M99(76) .. ..	USNM			
<i>dubitalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M121(149) .. ..	BM (NH)	SPHTM		
§ <i>dubitalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Ezechopalus</i> ): M67(132) .. ..	SPHTM		? ♂ USNM	
<i>dubitata</i> Mall. ( <i>Rutilia</i> ): M55(303-304) .. ..	Aust. M			34 D. J. Clark BM (NH)
<i>dubium</i> Mall. ( <i>Calcager</i> ): M119(175) .. ..	Cawthron			
<i>duplicata</i> Mall. ( <i>Parahippelates</i> ): M12(621) ..	S.A. Mus.			
<i>duplicata</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Lasiopleura</i> ): M12(621); M128(272) .. ..				
<i>dux</i> Eschschol. ( <i>Chrysomyia</i> ): M20(639); M72(315)				
<i>efferala</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Cerosomyia</i> ): M119(198) .. ..				1 Malloch USNM
<i>egmonti</i> Hutt. ( <i>Peremptor</i> ): M97(453-454); M119(205) .. ..				
* <i>eidsvoldensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyzosoma</i> ): M25(321) ..	SPHTM		1 SPHTM (headless); 1 USNM 3 USNM	
<i>eidsvoldica</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispa</i> ): M22(336-337) ..	SPHTM			7 Malloch USNM; 3 Malloch, 2 Paramonov SPHTM
<i>elegans</i> Macq. ( <i>Chrysopasta</i> ): M67(105-106) ..				
<i>elegans</i> Mall. ( <i>Dichatomyia</i> ): M50(468-469) ..	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH)	
<i>elegans</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Hullonina</i> ): M48(177-178) ..	Cawthron		1 USNM	
<i>elevata</i> Fabr. ( <i>Paralauzanina</i> ): M30(32-33); M38(411) .. ..				1 Malloch SPHTM; Tasmanian spec., M38(411) USNM
<i>elongata</i> Wulp ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M57(515); M69(432); M121(144) .. ..				1 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>elongata</i> Mall. ( <i>Limnina</i> ): M44(327-328)				
<i>elongatus</i> Macq. ( <i>Stenopogon</i> ): M46(608)				
<i>elstoni</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinis</i> ): M116(344) .. ..	CSIRO		1 USNM; 1 SPHTM; 3 CSIRO	
<i>elzneri</i> (Town.) ( <i>Sturmia</i> ): M55(330-331) .. ..				1 Malloch USNM
<i>emmesia</i> Mall. ( <i>Coniosciella</i> ): M128(285) .. ..	SPHTM		3 SPHTM; 2 USNM	
<i>emmesia</i> Mall. ( <i>Cuphocera</i> ): M68(318) .. ..	SPHTM			
<i>enderbyi</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Hydrellia</i> ): M34(15) .. ..				
** <i>enderbyi</i> Hend. ( <i>Plagiostenopteria</i> ): M121(114); M129(68) .. ..				2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>enigma</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M35(6) .. ..	SPHTM			
<i>ensifer</i> Bez. ( <i>Maenomenus</i> ): M53(6) .. ..	SPHTM	SPHTM		
<i>erasa</i> Mall. ( <i>Scotinoma</i> ): M121(117-118) .. ..	USNM	USNM		
<i>erebea</i> Skuse ( <i>Plecia</i> ): M46(602) .. ..				
<i>erichsoni</i> Engel ( <i>Rutilia</i> ): M37(348); M44(333); M55(297) .. ..				1 Malloch Aust. M; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>erinaceus</i> Hend. ( <i>Themarohystrix</i> ): M124(422)				
† <i>errans</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M106(301); M111(21-22); M112(193-194) .. ..				12 Malloch BM (NH)
<i>erratica</i> Mall. ( <i>Coenolispa</i> ): M94(194-195) ..	Bishop M		2 USNM; 3 Bishop M	

\* The three determined specimens in USNM are wrongly labelled paratypes.

† The paratypes are actually dated November 19, 1930.

‡ The Mt. Arthur paratype should read Dec. 27, not 17, the date being partly obscured by the pin.

§ In USNM there is a male specimen from Tammin, W.A., 31 Aug. 1926, E. W. Ferguson. Malloch's handwritten label says "Ezechopalpus atripes Paratype" but *atripes* (M67, p. 131, but published as *nigripes* on p. 132) was based on a single female from Sydney. The labelling appears to be a lapsus on the part of the author, and the specimen is probably the male paratype of *E. dubitalis*, with which it agrees in data and description.

\*\* The whole series consisting of type and two paratypes was found in the Malloch Collection. All are females and all were on the same mount, the type not being identified. The best specimen has been arbitrarily marked "Lectotype." (C.W.S.).

|| Type is labelled *L. eidsvoldae*.

\*\* One specimen in SPHTM determined by Malloch seems to be *P. aenea* Wied.

†† This is a name proposed elsewhere by Malloch for *D. similis* Lamb.

<i>erratum</i> Hend. ( <i>Scaptomyzella</i> ): M96(220-221)					
<i>erythrocephala</i> (Mcig.) ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M20(640); M36(314); M72(316)					3 Malloch, 3 Taylor SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>escheri</i> (Bez.) ( <i>Oedaspoides</i> ): M124(452)					
<i>ethelia</i> Curran ( <i>Minetia</i> ): M133(144)					
<i>ethoda</i> Walk. ( <i>Rutilla</i> ): M55(303) ..	SPHTM				1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>eucalypti</i> Mall. ( <i>Fergusonina</i> ): M68(314-315) ..			1 USNM		1 Malloch USNM (no locality label)
<i>eucosmae</i> Bez. ( <i>Actia</i> ): M54(116); M68(307); M77(130)					2 Malloch USNM
<i>eudypti</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Xenocalliphora</i> ): M20(639); M72(318)					3 Malloch USNM
<i>evanescentes</i> Collin ( <i>Gynatoma</i> ): M83(426)					
<i>evita</i> Mall. ( <i>Elaosopaster</i> ): M121(116) ..	SPHTM				
<i>excellens</i> Stein ( <i>Heliographa</i> ): M29(508) ..					
<i>exocpta</i> Mall. ( <i>Cleitania</i> ): M121(111) ..	BM (NH)			9 BM (NH)	
<i>excepta</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M106(308-309) ..	BM (NH)				
<i>excepta</i> Mall. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M134(50-51) ..	USNM	USNM		1 USNM	
* <i>excisa</i> (Thoms.) ( <i>Atherigona</i> ): M14(185); M28(115); M58(158); M60(396); M95(201)					1 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch Bishop M
<i>excisa</i> var. <i>flavipalpis</i> Mall. ( <i>Atherigona</i> ): M49(303); M95(201)	? Amsterdam				2 Malloch Bishop M; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>excisa</i> var. <i>trilineata</i> Stein ( <i>Atherigona</i> ): M95(201) ..					3 Malloch Bishop M; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>excisa</i> Kert. ( <i>Lonchaea</i> ): M43(306)					
<i>exigua</i> de Meij. ( <i>Lyperosia</i> ): M89(506) ..					6 Hill SPHTM
<i>exiguus</i> Collin ( <i>Ceratomerus</i> ): M38(428)					
<i>exquisita</i> Mall. ( <i>Lasiopleura</i> ): M128(270-271) ..	SPHTM			1 SPHTM	
<i>extensa</i> Mall. ( <i>Hetera</i> ): M72(329) ..	C'bury M				
<i>extensa</i> Mall. ( <i>Trypanea</i> ): M83(402) ..	C'bury M			2 USNM	1 F. A. Perkins BM (NH)
<i>extremitata</i> Mall. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M134(55) ..	SPHTM			1 SPHTM	
<i>exul</i> (Curran) ( <i>Neothemara</i> ): M124(433); M126(254)					1 Malloch USNM
<i>facialis</i> Coq. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M81(263)					
<i>facialis</i> Curran ( <i>Prosenia</i> ): M85(131-132) ..				2 SPHTM	
<i>fallax</i> Hardy ( <i>Calliphora</i> ) ..				2 SPHTM	2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>fasciata</i> Stein ( <i>Heliographa</i> ): M29(508); M58(167)					
<i>fasciatus</i> Macq. ( <i>Sumpgaster</i> ): M67(110) ..					1 Malloch USNM
† <i>fasciatus</i> Mall. ( <i>Rabaulia</i> ): M124(422); M126(258)	BM (NH)	BM (NH)		17 BM (NH); 1 SPHTM	2 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>fascigera</i> Mall. ( <i>Tephritis</i> ): M83(391-392) ..	C'bury M			5 USNM	7 F. van Emden, 1 B. A. Perkins BM (NH)
<i>fascipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Eupsilopa</i> ): M106(316-317) ..	BM (NH)				
<i>fascipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Guamomyia</i> ): M135(207) ..	USNM			4 USNM	
<i>fascipennis</i> de Meij. ( <i>Laglaisia</i> ): M121(112-113)					
<i>fasciventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Cadrema</i> ): M128(278) ..	SPHTM				
<i>fasciventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Pseudoleucopis</i> ): M25(335); M70(490)	L o s t SPHTM			1 probable SPHTM; 1 USNM	Cronulla ♂ M25(335) USNM
<i>fatuhicua</i> Mall. ( <i>Heterodoxa</i> ): M96(214-215) ..	Bishop M				
<i>federata</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinia</i> ): M116(341) ..	CSIRO				
<i>femorialis</i> Mall. ( <i>Hecanede</i> ): M71(245); M111(11) ..					1 Malloch USNM
† <i>femorialis</i> Mall. ( <i>Scaptomyza</i> ): M110(a)(95) ..	Bishop M	USNM			
<i>femorata</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Helosciomyza</i> ): M48(161-162)	Cawthron			1 USNM	1 F. van Emden BM (NH)
<i>fenestralis</i> (Fall.) ( <i>Decothoa</i> ): M39(86); M103(184)					
<i>fewicki</i> Mall. ( <i>Plethochaetigera</i> ): M119(192-193)	USNM	USNM		3 USNM	
<i>fewicki</i> Mall. ( <i>Trypanea</i> ): M83(404) ..	C'bury M				
<i>fergusoni</i> Bez. ( <i>Actia</i> ): M54(116); M68(304-305) ..					1 Malloch SPHTM; 6 Malloch USNM
<i>fergusoni</i> Mall. ( <i>Aenigmatopia</i> ): M69(447) ..	SPHTM	USNM			
<i>fergusoni</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Cadrema</i> ): M38(438); M128(278)					
<i>fergusoni</i> Mall. ( <i>Froggattimyia</i> ): M104(4-5) ..	SPHTM				
<i>fergusoni</i> Mall. ( <i>Froggattimyia</i> ): M38(438)					
§ <i>fergusoni</i> Mall. ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M38(420); M44(320)	SPHTM				4 Malloch USNM
<i>fergusoni</i> Patton ( <i>Lucilia</i> ) ( <i>Hemipyrellia</i> ): M36(320)					3 Malloch USNM; 6 Malloch, 1 Taylor SPHTM
<i>fergusoni</i> Mall. ( <i>Mythyria</i> ): M68(339-340) ..	SPHTM			1 SPHTM; 2 USNM (1 headless)	
<i>fergusoni</i> Mall. ( <i>Phaonia</i> ): M17(141-142) ..	Aust. M				2 Malloch USNM
<i>ferruginata</i> Stenhammar ( <i>Leptoera</i> ): M106(324); M111(23)					
<i>ferruginea</i> Brunetti ( <i>Apiocheta</i> ): M110(334)					
<i>ferruginea</i> Hend. ( <i>Helosciomyza</i> ): M7(228); M24(81)					1 Malloch USNM
<i>ferruginea</i> Lamb ( <i>Rhineossa</i> ): M111(18)					
<i>ferruginea</i> Hend. ( <i>Rhineossa</i> ): M121(121)					
<i>ferruginea</i> Mall. ( <i>Wattia</i> ): M119(162-163) ..	USNM				
<i>ferruginosa</i> Wied. ( <i>Chrysopilus</i> ): M88(116)					
<i>filifera</i> Bez. ( <i>Lonchaea</i> ): M43(307); M74(241) ..					1 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM

\* One specimen in SPHTM determined by Malloch is *A. excisa* var. *flavipalpis*.

† There are two specimens in USNM called "paratypes", but neither fits the published data: Solomon Is., Tulagi, 10:ii:1935 (R. A. Lever), and Guadalcanal, Lunza, 31:x:1935 (R. A. Lever).

‡ The type carries two labels. One calls it *Marquesia femoralis*. When originally examined in Malloch's collection the original label bearing the published name was folded up. "Marquesia femoralis Type" was written on the second label.

§ Malloch gave this name to two species, see descriptions M38(420) and M44(320). The latter requires renaming. The four determined specimens in USNM are incorrectly labelled paratypes.

<i>flupalpis</i> Macq. ( <i>Actina</i> ): M45(364)							
<i>flava</i> (Edw.) ( <i>Sophira</i> ): M126(257); M124(430-431)							1 Malloch USNM
<i>flavescens</i> Hend. ( <i>Acropygoda</i> ): M53(15)							
<i>flavibasis</i> Mall. ( <i>Hetera</i> ): M72(330) .. .. .	USNM						
<i>flavicans</i> Mall. ( <i>Mygospila</i> ): M5(237-238) .. .. .	BM (NH)						
<i>flavicaudus</i> Mall. ( <i>Ommatius</i> ): M56(409-410) .. .. .	USNM	USNM		4	USNM		
<i>flaviceps</i> Hend. ( <i>Asyntona</i> ): M121(122); M129(76)							
* <i>flaviceps</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Chlorotachina</i> ): M37(353); M55(324)							
<i>flaviceps</i> Mall. ( <i>Incuriseta</i> ): M38(405) .. .. .	CSIRO						
<i>flaviceps</i> Mall. ( <i>Thenarohystris</i> ): M124(422-423) .. .. .	SPHTM			1	USNM		
<i>flavicollis</i> Ferg. ( <i>Graptomyza</i> ): M109(87) .. .. .							1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>flavicornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Anatropomyia</i> ): M67(127) .. .. .	SPHTM						
<i>flavicornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Apactoneura</i> ): M73(223-224) .. .. .	Bishop M			1	BM (NH)		
<i>flavicornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Batrachomyia</i> ): M25(336); M128(264)	SPHTM						
<i>flavicornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Fergusonina</i> ): M24(92); M86(215)	CSIRO						
<i>flavicornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Lucilia</i> ): M36(322) .. .. .	CSIRO						1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>flavicornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Semisuturia</i> ): M37(341) .. .. .	USNM						
<i>flavifacies</i> Mall. ( <i>Bunostoma</i> ): M96(219-220) .. .. .	Bishop M	Bishop M		4	Bishop M;		3 USNM
<i>flavifrons</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Achrostichalia</i> ): M39(87); M103(199-202)	Cawthron						
<i>flavifrons</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Cylindromyia</i> ): M53(291); M68(315)							1 Malloch SPHTM;
<i>flavifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Doddiana</i> ): M68(342); M100(137)	SPHTM						4 Malloch USNM
<i>flavifrons</i> Aldr. ( <i>Micralliphora</i> ): M36(326) .. .. .							1 Malloch SPHTM
† <i>flavifrons</i> (Tonn. & Mall.) ( <i>Prospantrum</i> ): M103(199-202)							3 Malloch BM (NH)
‡ <i>flavinana</i> Mall. ( <i>Adrama</i> ): M123(333) .. .. .	USNM						
<i>flavinana</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M39(42-43) .. .. .	SPHTM			1	USNM		1 Malloch USNM
<i>flavinceris</i> Miller ( <i>Hilara</i> ): M33(427) .. .. .							1 Malloch USNM
<i>flavipalpis</i> Mall. ( <i>Incuriseta</i> ): M38(407) .. .. .	CSIRO			2	USNM;		1 CSIRO
<i>flavipalpis</i> Mall. ( <i>Paralauzania</i> ): M38(412) .. .. .	SPHTM	USNM					
<i>flavipennis</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Amphibolisia</i> ): M68(310-311);							
<i>flavipennis</i> Macq. ( <i>Formosa</i> ): M37(350); M55(309)							1 Malloch SPHTM;
<i>flavipennis</i> Macq. ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M45(349) .. .. .							1 Malloch USNM;
<i>flavipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Paralauzania</i> ): M38(410-411) .. .. .	CSIRO						2 Malloch USNM
<i>flavipes</i> de Meij. ( <i>Brea</i> ): M121(124)							
<i>flavipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Caviceps</i> ): M19(356); M38(442); M128(275)	SPHTM						
<i>flavipes</i> B. & B. ( <i>Rutilia</i> ): M55(306); M67(109) .. .. .							3 Malloch USNM
<i>flaviseta</i> Mall. ( <i>Contosciella</i> ): M128(286-287) .. .. .	SPHTM			4	SPHTM;		4 USNM
<i>flaviseta</i> Mall. ( <i>Tricimba</i> ): M83(409-410) .. .. .	C'bury M	USNM					
<i>flavitaris</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Clasiopa</i> ): M34(13) .. .. .	C'bury M						
<i>flavitaris</i> Mall. ( <i>Microtropeza</i> ): M55(288); M67(100)	Aust. M			2	Malloch	USNM	
<i>flavitaris</i> Mall. ( <i>Pseudoleucopsis</i> ): M24(93); M70(490)	SPHTM					Specimen	M70(490)
<i>flavitaris</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Pseudorichardia</i> ): M63(100); M73(222); M96(206)						USNM	
<i>flaviventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Microtropeza</i> ): M67(101) .. .. .	CSIRO						
<i>flaviventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Spilopona</i> ): M83(379-380) .. .. .	C'bury M	C'bury M		2	USNM		
<i>flavoapicalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinosoma</i> ): M83(411-412) .. .. .	USNM			1	USNM		
<i>flavocapitata</i> Mall. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M134(55) .. .. .	SPHTM						1 SPHTM
<i>flavocestralis</i> Watt ( <i>Agromyza</i> ): M38(427) .. .. .							2 Malloch USNM
<i>flavofloralis</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M38(418) .. .. .	CSIRO						
<i>flavoflorata</i> Mall. ( <i>Homonera</i> ): M38(420-421) .. .. .	CSIRO	USNM					
<i>flavoflorata</i> Mall. ( <i>Medinella</i> ): M119(236) .. .. .	C'bury M			2	USNM		4 Malloch USNM
<i>flavofusca</i> Mall. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M17(143); M23(42) .. .. .	Aust. M						2 Malloch USNM
<i>flavohalterata</i> Mall. ( <i>Leucopenha</i> ): M25(334-335) .. .. .	USNM			1	USNM;		3 USNM;
§ <i>flavohirta</i> Mall. ( <i>Dichaetomyia</i> ): M22(326) .. .. .	USNM	USNM					2 SPHTM;
<i>flavohirta</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M19(354) .. .. .	SPHTM			6	USNM;		4 SPHTM
<i>flavohirta</i> Mall. ( <i>Lasiocalypter</i> ): M67(121) .. .. .	SPHTM			4	USNM		
<i>flavohirta</i> Mall. ( <i>Maquartia</i> ): M119(222) .. .. .	C'bury M			2	USNM		
<i>flavohumeralis</i> Mall. ( <i>Batanobia</i> ): M134(60) .. .. .	CSIRO						
<i>flavolateralis</i> Mall. ( <i>Lymnophora</i> ): M58(167-168) .. .. .	BM (NH)			7	BM (NH)		
* <i>flavolateralis</i> Mall. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M134(53) .. .. .							2 Malloch USNM
<i>flavomarginata</i> Mall. ( <i>Neohelina</i> ): M22(329-330) .. .. .	Aust. M			1	USNM;		4 BM (NH)
<i>flavoscutellata</i> Mall. ( <i>Hemitea</i> ): M126(270) .. .. .	BM (NH)						
<i>flavoscutellata</i> Mall. ( <i>Stomosis</i> ): M24(88-89) .. .. .	SPHTM						
<i>flexinervis</i> Stein ( <i>Atheripona</i> ): M14(192-193)							
<i>formosa</i> Mall. ( <i>Neohemera</i> ): M124(433); M126(255)	BM (NH)						
<i>formosa</i> R.-D. ( <i>Rutilia</i> ): M37(347-348); M44(332); M55(295)							4 Malloch USNM;
							1 Engel, 12 Paramonov
							SPHTM; 2 Malloch Aust. M

\* One specimen in SPHTM determined by Malloch is labelled *C. fulviceps* Macq.

† A reference to New Zealand specimens is to be found in a footnote by F. W. Edwards in Malloch, 1933, Diptera of Patagonia and South Chile (*Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)*, Part VI, fasc. 4, p. 201).

‡ Although described in an Australian journal, this species is from North Borneo.

§ A ♀ paratype in SPHTM (Townsville, G. F. Hill) is not recorded as such by Malloch.

¶ Of the two specimens in USNM one is marked "Type" but they are from Sydney, 23:125. The specimens do not agree with the descriptions so are not the types.



<i>formosa</i> var. <i>subittata</i> Mall. ( <i>Rutilia</i> ): M55(205) ..	Aust. M			
<i>formosina</i> Curran ( <i>Rutilia</i> ): M78(78)				
<i>formosipennis</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Neotheraura</i> ): M124(434); M126(254-255)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>fraserfeldi</i> Seib. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M81(250); M126(232) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>frit</i> (Linné) ( <i>Oscinella</i> ): M128(287-288) ..				
<i>frit</i> Liuné ( <i>Oscinosoma</i> ): M83(407)				
* <i>froggatti</i> Mall. ( <i>Batanobia</i> ): M134(60-61) ..	CSIRO			
<i>froggatti</i> Town. ( <i>Chlorodezia</i> ): M47(653) ..				10 Malloch USNM
<i>froggatti</i> Town. ( <i>Chlorotachina</i> ): M55(326)				1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>froggatti</i> Bez. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M81(257); M124(413); M126(241)				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>froggatti</i> Tayl. ( <i>Sarcophaga</i> ): M75(482) ..	SPHTM	SPHTM		1 Hill, 2 Parker SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>frontosa</i> Mall. ( <i>Formosia</i> ): M55(310-311) ..	Aust. M			1 Aust. M; 1 Vienna
<i>fuliginosa</i> Hend. ( <i>Pterogenia</i> ): M121(126)				
<i>fulva</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Allophylopsis</i> ): M39(98-99) ..	USNM			3 Malloch USNM
<i>fulva</i> Mall. ( <i>Tapeigaster</i> ): M31(553); M69(436) ..	SPHTM			2 Malloch USNM
<i>fulvescens</i> Mall. ( <i>Australosepsis</i> ): M25(314-315); M43(307)				3 SPHTM; 1 USNM
† <i>fulvescens</i> var. <i>atrulata</i> Mall. ( <i>Australosepsis</i> ): M25(315)	SPHTM	SPHTM		5 SPHTM 2 Malloch USNM
<i>fulvescens</i> Mall. ( <i>Dasyrhinoessa</i> ): M109(93-94) ..	SPHTM			1 USNM
<i>fulvescens</i> Mall. ( <i>Rivellia</i> ): M129(72) ..	BM (NH)			1 BM (NH)
<i>fulviceps</i> de Meij. ( <i>Achias</i> ): M121(134)				
<i>fulviceps</i> Mall. ( <i>Paralauzania</i> ): M30(33); M38(411)	SPHTM			1 Ferguson SPHTM; 6 Malloch USNM
<i>fulvicollis</i> Fabr. ( <i>Plecia</i> ): M46(604)				
<i>fulvicoxa</i> Hardy ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M84(64-65) ..				2 SPHTM
<i>fulvifrons</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Tethinosoma</i> ): M72(335-336) ..				4 Malloch USNM
<i>fulvipes</i> Hutt. ( <i>Cerosomyia</i> ): M119(190) ..				2 Malloch USNM
<i>fulvipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Ezechopalmus</i> ): M67(132) ..	SPHTM			
<i>fulvipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M121(345) ..	SPHTM			
<i>fulvithorax</i> Mall. ( <i>Gordania</i> ): M31(554) ..	SPHTM			1 Malloch USNM
<i>fulvithorax</i> Mall. ( <i>Pectinisetia</i> ): M58(163) ..	Bishop M			
<i>fulvofemoratis</i> Mall. ( <i>Pogonortalis</i> ): M135(205) ..	USNM	USNM		1 BM (NH) 2 Bishop M
<i>fulvoventris</i> Meig. ( <i>Masicera</i> ): M110(357-358)				
<i>fulvorividis</i> Mall. ( <i>Incurveta</i> ): M38(407) ..	CSIRO			
‡ <i>fulvicosta</i> Mall. ( <i>Dichatomyia</i> ): M58(172) ..	USNM	USNM		3 BM (NH); 1 USNM
<i>fulvicosta</i> var. <i>hirta</i> Mall. ( <i>Dichatomyia</i> ): M58(173)	BM (NH)			
<i>fulvicosta</i> var. <i>savaii</i> Mall. ( <i>Dichatomyia</i> ): M58(173)	Bishop M			1 BM (NH)
<i>fulvicosta</i> Mall. ( <i>Neoeuzesta</i> ): M73(218) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>fulvicosta</i> Mall. ( <i>Spilogona</i> ): M83(380-382) ..	C'bury M			1 USNM
§ <i>fulvifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyzosoma</i> ): M25(322) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>fumosa</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Pollenia</i> ): M20(639); M72(321)				5 Malloch USNM
<i>fumosus</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Pollenia</i> ): M20(639)				
<i>furcata</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Huttonina</i> ): M48(175-176); M72(343)	Cawthron			1 USNM
<i>furcata</i> Kert. ( <i>Monocera</i> ): M133(135)				
<i>furcata</i> Mall. ( <i>Senostoma</i> ): M114(14) ..	CSIRO			1 USNM
<i>furcatus</i> Hend. ( <i>Achias</i> ): M121(136)				
<i>furcatus</i> Aldr. ( <i>Hyleorus</i> ): M55(334)				
<i>fusca</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispocephala</i> ): M52(85)				
¶ <i>fusca</i> Mall. ( <i>Prochaetops</i> ): M91(60); M112(182) ..	Bishop M Bishop M			Specimen M112(182) USNM
<i>fusca</i> (Thoms.) ( <i>Rivellia</i> ): M121(121); M129(71)				
<i>fuscibasis</i> Mall. ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M69(433-434) ..	SPHTM	USNM		
<i>fuscicauda</i> Boettcher ( <i>Sarcophaga</i> ): M75(483) ..				4 Parker SPHTM
<i>fuscifacies</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M121(151) ..				1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>fuscifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Trigonometopus</i> ): M31(550-551); M59(34)	USNM			
<i>fuscimana</i> Mall. ( <i>Notiphila</i> ): M25(326-327) ..	SPHTM			
<i>fuscipalpis</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispa</i> ): M58(155) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>fuscipennis</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Allophylopsis</i> ): M39(97-98)	Cawthron			
<i>fuscipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Parahippelates</i> ): M18(330) ..	Aust. M			2 SPHTM; 2 USNM
<i>fuscipes</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Lasiopleura</i> ): M18(330); M128(274)				
<i>fuscipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Tricimba</i> ): M83(410) ..	C'bury M			1 USNM
<i>fusciceta</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispocephala</i> ): M52(86) ..	Bishop M			
<i>fuscithorax</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M19(353-354) ..	SPHTM			
<i>fusciventris</i> Macq. ( <i>Actina</i> ): M45(364)				
<i>fuscoapicata</i> Mall. ( <i>Adrama</i> ): M126(249-250) ..	BM (NH)			1 F. van Emden BM (NH)
<i>fuscoapicata</i> Mall. ( <i>Dioides</i> ): M133(134) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>fuscoaranea</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispocephala</i> ): M52(80) ..	Bishop M			
<i>fuscoalpyrata</i> Macq. ( <i>Hydrotea</i> ): M13(668)				
<i>fuscocostata</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M25(319) ..	SPHTM			1 USNM
<i>fuscofacies</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispocephala</i> ): M52(83) ..	Bishop M			
<i>fuscofemorata</i> Mall. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M36(309-310) ..	CSIRO			2 Malloch SPHTM; ? 1 D. Aubertin BM (NH)

\* In CSIRO are three specimens on one pin labelled "Type" and another label "Holotype".

† The two determined specimens in USNM are incorrectly labelled paratypes.

‡ The paratype in USNM is the "one fragmentary paratype" from Apia, Samoa (Doane).

§ One specimen in SPHTM determined by Malloch is labelled *Homonoeura fuscifrons* Mall.

¶ One specimen recorded by Malloch in M112(182) is labelled *paratype* but is just a subsequently recorded specimen.

|| The two specimens identified by Malloch now in SPHTM bear the same data as is given for the type. It is possible that Malloch omitted to write "Type" on the label of the specimen he originally described.

<i>fuscoflava</i> Mall. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M8(274-275); M11(574); M12(603); M23(42)	BM (NH)			2 Malloch SPHMT; 3 Malloch BM (NH); 2 Malloch USNM	
<i>fuscolfrontata</i> Mall. ( <i>Conioscincella</i> ): M128(283-284)	SPHMT	SPHMT	1 USNM 6 SPHMT; 2 USNM		
<i>fuscolimbata</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapronyza</i> ): M30(45) .. ..	SPHMT				
* <i>fusifacies</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M121(151)					
<i>ganura</i> Bez. ( <i>Sarcophaga</i> ): M62(270) .. ..				1 Malloch USNM	
<i>genalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Proclitus</i> ): M58(29-30) .. ..	SPHMT	USNM			
<i>geniculata</i> Mall. ( <i>Altaia</i> ): M119(209-210) .. ..	Cawthron			3 USNM	2 Malloch USNM
<i>geniveta</i> Mall. ( <i>Australina</i> ): M25(323) .. ..	SPHMT				
<i>geniveta</i> Stein ( <i>Chaetolipsa</i> ): M12(606)					
<i>georgei</i> Mall. ( <i>Prodiaphania</i> or <i>Senostoma</i> ): M55(292); M114(12)	Aust. M		1 Aust. M	1 Malloch SPHMT; 2 D. J. Clark BM (NH); 1 Mal- loch USNM	
<i>gestroi</i> Kert. ( <i>Cleitania</i> ): M121(109)					
<i>glabella</i> Bez. ( <i>Fannia</i> ): M58(156)					
<i>glabra</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Huttonina</i> ): M48(177) ..	Cawthron		2 USNM		
<i>glauca</i> (Thoms.) ( <i>Trypaea</i> ): M124(462-463) ..				1 Malloch SPHMT	
<i>glauca</i> Thoms. ( <i>Trypeta</i> ): M124(462)					
<i>goniaeformis</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Anamastax</i> ): M54(114) ..				1 Malloch Aust. M	
<i>goniceps</i> Hend. ( <i>Dasyortalis</i> ): M121(103) .. ..				1 Malloch SPHMT	
<i>gordoni</i> Mall. ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M35(13)					
<i>gourlayi</i> Mall. ( <i>Microhystriacia</i> ): M119(177-178) ..	SPHMT		1 USNM		
<i>gracilis</i> Mall. ( <i>Chloromerus</i> ): M38(432-433); M116(336)	Cawthron SPHMT		1 USNM		
<i>gracilis</i> Hend. ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M121(141)					
<i>graminum</i> Fall. ( <i>Scaptomyza</i> ): M96(220)					
<i>grandis</i> (Dol.) ( <i>Antineura</i> ): M121(104)					
<i>granulosa</i> Mall. ( <i>Assuania</i> ): M78(69-70)					
<i>gratiosa</i> de Meij. ( <i>Mycodrosophila</i> ): M106(286); M111(20)	SPHMT		1 SPHMT		
<i>greyi</i> Mall. ( <i>Prosenosoma</i> ): M119(189-190) ..					
<i>grisea</i> Mall. ( <i>Delta</i> ) ( <i>Deltomyza</i> ): M68(333) ..	C'bury M				
<i>grisea</i> Mall. ( <i>Erythronychia</i> ): M97(448-449) ..	CSIRO				
<i>grisea</i> Mall. ( <i>Limnophilina</i> ): M72(299-300) ..	Cawthron				
<i>grisea</i> Mall. ( <i>Limnophilina</i> ): M72(299-300) ..	C'bury M				
<i>grisea</i> Mall. ( <i>Paropisivora</i> ): M104(7-8) .. ..	CSIRO				
<i>grisea</i> Mall. ( <i>Trypeta</i> ): M72(310-311) .. ..	C'bury M				
<i>grisea</i> Mall. ( <i>Trypeterina</i> ): M119(219-220) ..			1 USNM		
<i>griseadorsalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapronyza</i> ): M30(45) ..					
<i>griseopleura</i> Mall. ( <i>Conioscincella</i> ): M128(282)					
<i>griseopleura</i> Mall. ( <i>Conioscincella</i> ): M128(282)	CSIRO	USNM			
<i>griseoveilla</i> Mall. ( <i>Lasiopleura</i> ): M114(25); M128(272)	SPHMT			Specimen recorded in M128(272) USNM	
<i>griseocens</i> Beck. ( <i>Hecamede</i> ): M111(11)					
<i>grossa</i> Mall. ( <i>Chlorops</i> ): M78(70); M116(339-340) ..	SPHMT				
<i>grossa</i> de Meij. ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M61(412)					
<i>grossa</i> Mall. ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M121(142) .. ..					
<i>grossa</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Oscinis</i> ): M116(339-340)					
<i>grossiseta</i> Beck. ( <i>Assuania</i> ): M78(69-70)					
<i>guamae</i> Mall. ( <i>Rhabdochata</i> ): M135(204) .. ..	USNM				
<i>gurneyi</i> Mall. ( <i>Fergusonina</i> ): M86(215-216) ..	SPHMT				
<i>guttata</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Trypaeonides</i> ): M34(20); M1(244)	C'bury M		1 USNM	1 Malloch USNM	
<i>guttipennis</i> Macq. ( <i>Epicerella</i> ): M53(12)					
<i>guttipennis</i> Kert. ( <i>Loriomyia</i> ): M121(113)					
<i>halterata</i> Mall. ( <i>Mycodrosophila</i> ): M76(331-332); M111(20)	USNM				
<i>handlirschi</i> Hend. ( <i>Rhagadolytra</i> ): M38(413)					
<i>hastata</i> Mall. ( <i>Diarrhegmoidea</i> ): M124(437-438) ..	SPHMT		1 USNM fragmentary 4 USNM	8 Malloch BM (NH)	
‡ <i>hawaiiensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M66(208); M112(189); M133(143)					
<i>hendersoni</i> Mall. ( <i>Atherigona</i> ): M14(184); M58(158)	BM (NH)		5 BM (NH); 4 USNM	1 Malloch BM (NH)	
<i>heterocera</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Tritarax</i> ): M54(113-114) ..				1 Malloch Aust. M	
<i>heterura</i> Thoms. ( <i>Trypeta</i> ): M124(459-460)					
<i>hieroglyphica</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapronyza</i> ): M38(415-416) ..	SPHMT		1 USNM		
<i>hilaris</i> Hend. ( <i>Mesocentia</i> ): M121(123)					
‡ <i>hilli</i> Patton ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M36(309); M54(64) ..				1 Malloch, 3 Taylor SPHMT; 14 Mal- loch USNM	
<i>hilli</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispa</i> ) .. ..	SPHMT				
<i>hilli</i> Mall. ( <i>Lonchaea</i> ): M43(306)					
** <i>hirsuta</i> Mall. ( <i>Fenicickia</i> ): M72(338) .. ..	C'bury M		4 C'bury M; 4 USNM		
<i>hirsuta</i> (de Meij.) ( <i>Lasionemopoda</i> ) ( <i>Sepsis</i> ): M25(312-313); M43(307)				1 Malloch SPHMT; 5 Malloch USNM	

\* Specimen in Aust. M is labelled *E. fusCIFacies*. The spelling in M121(151) is incorrect.  
 † The date on the USNM paratype is 26:11:22. This means Nov. 26, not Feb. 26 as Malloch read it.

‡ Type is labelled *S. grisea*.

§ Dr. E. H. Bryan has provided the following information. "This species had been previously described by Grimshaw in the Fauna Hawaiiensis 3 (2): p. 84, 1902, as *Sciomyza hawaiiensis*. The use of the specific name was a coincidence, for Malloch apparently had not been aware of the previous description. It remained for Dr. D. E. Hardy to point out the synonymy in Proceedings of the Hawaiian Entomological Society, vol. 14 (1): p. 73. Therefore the actual type of this species is in the British Museum, from material collected by Dr. J. C. L. Perkins. It is correctly *Homoneura hawaiiensis* (Grimshaw)." Malloch's original reference is omitted above. It is *Proe. Hawaiiensis*, vol. 6: p. 85. Notwithstanding the above, the types of Malloch's name have not been located.

|| One of the specimens in USNM is identified as *Neopollenia hilli*.  
 || Although a holotype exists to which this name is attached the name was not published. The type bearing this name is in reality a paratype of *Lispa incerta*. See under the latter for further details.

\*\* The date on the specimen marked "Type" is actually Jan. 5-7, 1922.

<i>hirsuta</i> Hend. ( <i>Lasiociria</i> ): M121(101)					
<i>hirta</i> Mall. ( <i>Eusuaomyia</i> ): M67(133-134)	SPHMT				
<i>hirta</i> Town. ( <i>Eragattinomyia</i> ): M55(323); M104(6)					2 Malloch SPHMT
<i>hirta</i> Mall. ( <i>Xeorothyronychia</i> ): M97(450-451)	Cawthron			2 USNM	
<i>hirta</i> Mall. ( <i>Sanocia</i> ): M106(275-276)	BM (NH)			3 BM (NH)	
<i>hirtabasis</i> Mall. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M13(671-672); M23(41)	Aust. M			1 USNM	
* <i>hirticauda</i> Mall. ( <i>Lasiocalypter</i> ): M67(120-121)	SPHMT			2 USNM	1 Malloch USNM
<i>hirticeps</i> Mall. ( <i>Erythronychia</i> ): M97(446-447)	Cawthron			1 USNM	3 Malloch USNM
<i>hirticeps</i> Mall. ( <i>Gerardia</i> ): M68(328)	SPHMT				
† <i>hirticeps</i> Mall. ( <i>Pollenia</i> ): M36(318-319); M114(21)	SPHMT			1 SPHMT;	2 Malloch SPHMT;
<i>hirticeps</i> Mall. ( <i>Rutilia</i> ): M55(305); M67(109)	Aust. M			2 USNM;	2 Malloch USNM
				1 Aust. M	1 D. J. Clark
					BM (NH); 1 Malloch USNM
<i>hirticornis</i> de Meij. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ) ( <i>Hirtodrosophila</i> ): M106(291)					
<i>hirtifemur</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispocephala</i> ): M52(77)	Bishop M				
<i>hirtifemur</i> Mall. ( <i>Sepsis</i> ): M25(314)	SPHMT				
<i>hirtimana</i> Mall. ( <i>Pygophora</i> ): M108(77)	? Lost				
	SPHMT				
‡ <i>hirtipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Botanobia</i> ): M134(63)	USNM			6 USNM	
<i>hirtiventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M25(318-319)	SPHMT			1 USNM	3 Malloch USNM
<i>hirtiventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Scholastes</i> ): M135(208)	Bishop M	USNM			2 Malloch USNM
<i>hivacae</i> Mall. ( <i>Heterodoxa</i> ): M96(213-214)	Bishop M				
<i>hivacae</i> Mall. ( <i>Nechydrellia</i> ): M111(14-15)	Bishop M			1 USNM	
<i>hopkinsi</i> Mall. ( <i>Pygophora</i> ): M58(161)	BM (NH)	BM (NH)		3 BM (NH)	
<i>horni</i> Hend. ( <i>Callistomyia</i> ): M124(447-448)					
<i>hortensia</i> (Wied.) ( <i>Morellia</i> ): M60(408)					
<i>hortona</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M46(613)					} At least 6 Malloch } USNM, some as } <i>Calliphora</i> , some as } <i>Xenocalliphora</i>
<i>hortona</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Xenocalliphora</i> ): M20(639); M72(317)					
<i>horcathi</i> (Kert.) ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M133(142, 144)					1 Malloch SPHMT
<i>howei</i> Mall. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M13(671); M23(41); M55(283)	BM (NH)				1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>hudsoni</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Allophylopsis</i> ): M39(96-97)					5 Malloch USNM
<i>hudsoni</i> Marshall ( <i>Arctoneura</i> ): M46(600)					
<i>hudsoni</i> Mall. ( <i>Milnerina</i> ): M26(140-141); M72(293)	USNM			1 USNM	
<i>humeralis</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Erythronychia</i> ): M97(443-444)					4 Malloch USNM
<i>huttoni</i> Mall. ( <i>Eubrissia</i> ): M83(386-388)	Cawthron				1 D. J. Clark
					BM (NH)
<i>huttoni</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Hexamera</i> ): M119(178)					
<i>huttoni</i> Mall. ( <i>Limnophilina</i> ): M72(296-297)	C'bury M				
<i>huttoni</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinosoma</i> ): M83(411)	C'bury M			4 USNM	
<i>huttoni</i> Mall. ( <i>Prothysiciria</i> ): M68(352-353); M97(432-433); M119(178)	USNM				
<i>hyalinata</i> Mall. ( <i>Actia</i> ): M110(364)	BM (NH)	BM (NH)			1 Malloch BM (NH)
<i>hyalipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Campyloceera</i> ): M53(30-31)	USNM				
<i>hyalipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Chaetophila</i> ): M43(309); M80(293)	SPHMT				
<i>hyalipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Euzesta</i> ): M96(209-210)	Bishop M			42 Bishop M;	
				15 USNM	
<i>hyalipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Isoclusia</i> ): M66(200-201)	Bishop M				
<i>hyalipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Senisutaria</i> ): M37(342)	BM (NH)				
<i>hyalipuncta</i> Mall. ( <i>Trypanocoides</i> ): M61(411)	Amsterdam				
<i>hyalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Hyalomyia</i> ): M67(96)	USNM				
<i>hydei</i> Sturtevant ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M12(616)					2 Malloch SPHMT
<i>hypopleuralis</i> Mall. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M23(43)	SPHMT				
<i>hypopleuralis</i> Mall. ( <i>Myosipila</i> ): M22(330-331)	BM (NH)			2 USNM	
<i>hypopygialis</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M106(307-308)	BM (NH)	? BM (NH)		22 BM (NH)	2 Harrison USNM
<i>iceryae</i> (Williston) ( <i>Cryptochaetum</i> ): M38(423)					2 Hardy SPHMT
<i>illingworthana</i> Bez. ( <i>Adapsilia</i> ): M53(16-17); M53(31)	SPHMT				1 Malloch USNM
<i>illingworthi</i> Aldr. ( <i>Balioglutum</i> ): M23(45-46)					
<i>illingworthi</i> Mall. ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M35(14-15)	SPHMT	USNM			
<i>illingworthi</i> Aldr. ( <i>Metalta</i> ): M36(330); M55(283)					2 Malloch SPHMT;
					1 Malloch Aust. M;
					13 Malloch USNM
<i>illocata</i> Walk. ( <i>Anthomyia</i> ): M60(390)					
<i>imitans</i> Mall. ( <i>Haplomyza</i> ): M104(1-2)	SPHMT			4 USNM	2 Malloch SPHMT
<i>imitans</i> Mall. ( <i>Heteromerina</i> ): M69(435)	DEI				
<i>imitans</i> Mall. ( <i>Rivellia</i> ): M73(220)	BM (NH)	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH)	
<i>imitatrix</i> Mall. ( <i>Aneuria</i> ): M72(340-341)	C'bury M			1 USNM	
<i>imitatrix</i> Mall. ( <i>Caricea</i> ): M22(333)	SPHMT			3 USNM	
<i>imitatrix</i> Mall. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M17(143-144); M23(41)	SPHMT				
<i>innaculata</i> Mall. ( <i>Scutella</i> ): M25(331)	SPHMT			1 USNM	
<i>innaculipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Arnomyia</i> ): M110(a)(93)	Bishop M			1 USNM	
<i>innaculipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Prochaetops</i> ): M112(186)	Bishop M			1 USNM	
<i>innaculipennis</i> Frey ( <i>Pygophora</i> ): M60(395)					
<i>innaculipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M30(41)	SPHMT				
* <i>innaculiventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M133(140)	BM (NH)	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH);	
				1 USNM	
<i>innaculiventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Limnophora</i> ): M58(166)	BM (NH)	BM (NH)			1 Malloch SPHMT;
<i>inmigrans</i> Sturt. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M12(617)					3 Malloch USNM

\* In Malloch's Collection USNM, three other specimens, 2 ♂♂ of Jan. and 1 ♀ of Feb., stood with the two paratypes immediately after the Malloch paratype label, but are not noted in the description, unless perchance the female is the second female paratype.

† The allotype is one of the listed paratypes but was not differentiated by Malloch.

‡ The allotype lies undifferentiated among the paratype series.

§ The two determined specimens in USNM are incorrectly labelled paratypes, as they do not agree with the published data.

¶ The paratype in USNM could be the specimen published as allotype.



<i>impar</i> Stein ( <i>Dichaetomyia</i> ): M22(327) .. ..				1 Malloch SPHTM; 4 Malloch USNM
<i>imperfecta</i> Mal. ( <i>Sturmia</i> ): M110(353-354) ..	BM (NH)		1 SPHTM	
<i>imperfecta</i> Mall. ( <i>Trypanea</i> ): M83(403) .. ..	C'bury M			1 F. A. Perkins BM (NH)
<i>imperialis</i> R.-D. ( <i>Amenia</i> ): M37(343); M67(101); M90(75)				12 Malloch USNM; 8 Paramonov SPHTM
<i>imperialis</i> Guér. ( <i>Rutília</i> ): M44(333, 335); M55(297)				1 Malloch Aust. M; 2 Malloch USNM 1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>impingens</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M121(151) ..				
<i>impresa</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinis</i> ): M110(342-344) .. ..	SPHTM			2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>impura</i> (Beck.) ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M134(52)				
<i>inacquelus</i> Mall. ( <i>Cyclotopia</i> ): M124(445) .. ..	BM (NH)			
<i>incaea</i> Meig. ( <i>Scaptomyza</i> ): M96(219)				
<i>incerta</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispa</i> ): M22(337-338) .. ..	Presumed SPHTM	Presumed USNM		8 Malloch BM (NH)
<i>incertus</i> Mall. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M118(113-115) .. ..	Bishop M		4 USNM	
<i>incidens</i> Curran ( <i>Calcegeria</i> ): M55(342); M119(172-173)				1 Malloch USNM
<i>†incidens</i> var. <i>nuda</i> Mall. ( <i>Calcegeria</i> ): M119(175) ..			2 USNM; 1 Cawthron	
<i>incisuralis</i> Macq. ( <i>Actina</i> ): M45(364)				
<i>incisuralis</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Chrysonyia</i> ): M36(327) .. ..				3 Malloch, 4 Taylor SPHTM; 3 Malloch USNM
<i>inconspicua</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Allophlopsis</i> ): M39(95)	Cawthron			
<i>inconspicua</i> Mall. ( <i>Rhamphella</i> ): M69(449) .. ..				
<i>inconspicua</i> Mall. ( <i>Vorella</i> ): M68(336-337); M110(361)	SPHTM			
<i>inconstans</i> Mall. ( <i>Lisopocphala</i> ): M52(85) .. ..	Bishop M	Bishop M		
<i>†indecis</i> Mall. ( <i>Homonoura</i> ): M31(551) .. ..	SPHTM			1 Malloch USNM
<i>indecis</i> Mall. ( <i>Prosenia</i> ): M67(116); M85(131) ..			4 USNM; 6 SPHTM	
<i>indistincta</i> Mall. ( <i>Lanprogaster</i> ): M45(349) .. ..	USNM			
<i>indistincta</i> de Meij. ( <i>Trypeta</i> ): M124(464)				
<i>inducta</i> Walk. ( <i>Lucilia</i> ): M92(16)				
<i>inermis</i> Mall. ( <i>Grammicomyia</i> ): M110(343-344) ..	BM (NH)	USNM	1 BM (NH); 1 USNM	
<i>inermis</i> Mall. ( <i>Doddiana</i> ): M100(138-139) .. ..	SPHTM	USNM	1 BM (NH)	2 D. J. Clark BM (NH)
<i>inermis</i> Mall. ( <i>Hecamede</i> ): M111(12-13) .. ..	Bishop M			1 USNM
<i>inermis</i> Mall. ( <i>Xenognathus</i> ): M73(238)	Bishop M	BM (NH)		
<i>inexpletus</i> Collin ( <i>Hemalocneme</i> ): M57(458)				3 Malloch USNM
<i>infusca</i> Mall. ( <i>Zealandotachina</i> ): M119(231) ..			USNM	
<i>inocua</i> Mall. ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M121(152-153) ..	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	7 BM (NH)	
<i>inocua</i> Mall. ( <i>Hirtodrosophila</i> ): M106(294) ..	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH)	
<i>inornata</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M12(617) .. ..	Aust. M		1 USNM	2 Malloch USNM
<i>inornata</i> Guér. ( <i>Rutília</i> ): M37(347); M44(331); M55(302)				3 Engel SPHTM; 1 Malloch Aust. M; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>inscitus</i> Hutt. ( <i>Oecisor</i> ): M119(206) .. ..				
<i>insignificans</i> Mall. ( <i>Cadrema</i> ): M83(404-407) ..	C'bury M	C'bury M	2+1 dam- aged USNM	
<i>insignis</i> de Meij. ( <i>Acanthoneura</i> ): M124(435); M124(464)				
<i>insignis</i> de Meij. ( <i>Cleitamia</i> ): M121(110)				
<i>insignis</i> Stein ( <i>Heliographa</i> ): M29(508); M58(167)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>insolita</i> Walk. ( <i>Polyura</i> ): M124(418) .. ..				
<i>instabilis</i> Mall. ( <i>Diploseura</i> ): M110(330-331) ..	Bishop M			1 BM (NH)
<i>insulana</i> Brues ( <i>Megaselia</i> ): M110(333)				
<i>insularis</i> Mall. ( <i>Metallea</i> ): M36(330-331) .. ..	SPHTM	USNM		
<i>insularis</i> Mall. ( <i>Sigaloessa</i> ): M76(321-322) ..	USNM	USNM		
<i>insulicola</i> Mall. ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M129(84-86)	BM (NH)			2 BM (NH)
<i>intensa</i> Curran ( <i>Palana</i> ): M68(345)				
<i>intermedia</i> Mall. ( <i>Microtropeza</i> ): M67(100-101) ..	CSIRO			1 D. J. Clark BM (NH); 2 Para- monov SPHTM 7 Malloch USNM
<i>†interrupta</i> Bez. ( <i>Pseudorichardia</i> ): M96(206) ..				
<i>interrupta</i> Mall. ( <i>Zealandortalis</i> ): M71(243-244) ..	C'bury M			1 USNM
<i>invalida</i> Mall. ( <i>Actina</i> ): M68(305) .. ..	SPHTM			3 USNM
<i>iridescens</i> Mall. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M9(139); M23(41) ..	BM (NH)			2 F. van Emden BM (NH); 1 Mal- loch SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>irregularis</i> Mall. ( <i>Duomyia</i> ): M57(509-510) ..	DEI			

\* One specimen in SPHTM labelled *L. impura* det. Malloch appears to be *L. varidorsata* Mall.

† No types bearing this name have been found. Four specimens from Eidsvold, 16.4.24, Bancroft, have been placed under this name in SPHTM but there is no indication of the authority for the identification. Apart from these the following specimens exist to which the name *Lispa hilli* is attached.

(i) Type ♀ G. F. Hill, Darwin, N.T. SPHTM

(ii) ♀ Paratype, Eidsvold, Q'ld

(iii) ♂ Unlabelled, Eidsvold, Q'ld

} Both found together in USNM

These specimens run to *L. incerta* in Malloch's key (M22(333-35)) and agree with the description. It seems apparent that *L. hilli* was published as *L. incerta* and the holotype is specimen (iii) above, and specimen (ii) is the allotype. Specimen (i) is probably one of the paratypes mentioned in the original description, as is also a further unlabelled specimen in SPHTM from Babinda, Q'ld (J. F. Illingworth, collector).

‡ This variety is not listed by Miller 1950 (Catalogue of the Diptera of the New Zealand Sub-Region) and it is possible that the type will still be found in New Zealand.

§ The determined specimen in USNM is wrongly labelled a paratype.

¶ The seven specimens in USNM determined by Malloch have been redetermined by Steyskal as typical *P. flavitarsis* (Macq.).

<i>irregularis</i> Mall. ( <i>Giraffomyia</i> ): M129(97-98) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>irregularis</i> Mall. ( <i>Psilopa</i> ): M106(314-315) ..	Bishop M		1 BM (NH)	1 Malloch USNM
<i>irregularis</i> Mall. ( <i>Ueliscella</i> ): M119(167-168) ..			1 USNM	
<i>irrorata</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Alysiina</i> ): M34(16-17) ..	C'bury M		1 USNM	
<i>irrorata</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Neatiionna</i> ): M48(167-168) ..	Cawthron		1 USNM	
<i>isolata</i> Mall. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M60(398) ..	Amsterdam			
<i>isolata</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispa</i> ): M58(153) ..	BM (NH)		11 BM (NH)	
<i>isolata</i> Mall. ( <i>Plethochaetogera</i> ): M119(193-194) ..	C'bury M		1 USNM	
<i>isolata</i> Mall. ( <i>Rivellia</i> ): M70(492) ..	USNM			
<i>jarvisi</i> Tryon ( <i>Rioxa</i> ): M124(435) ..				
<i>kaavae</i> Mall. ( <i>Rosenwaldia</i> ): M112(195-196) ..	Bishop M			2 Malloch USNM
<i>kaiteriensis</i> (Miller) ( <i>Hilarempis</i> ): M83(427) ..				1 USNM
<i>kerteszi</i> de Meij. ( <i>Antineura</i> ): M121(104) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>kerteszi</i> Hend. ( <i>Cleitomoides</i> ): M121(107) ..				
<i>kirki</i> Froggatt ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M81(256) ..				
<i>knabi</i> Parker ( <i>Sarcophaga</i> ): M75(482-483) ..				1 Malloch USNM
<i>kochi</i> de Meij. ( <i>Lagidictya</i> ): M121(112) ..				
<i>kumaraensis</i> Miller ( <i>Macquartia</i> ): M97(436); M97(454) ..				8 Malloch USNM, in part originally determined as <i>vittata</i> Curran
<i>kumaraensis</i> (Miller) ( <i>Peremptor</i> ): M97(454) ..				
<i>lacteipennis</i> Lamb ( <i>Heamede</i> ): M111(12) ..				
<i>lacteipennis</i> (Loew) ( <i>Milichiella</i> ): M18(336); M78(77); M106(326); M111(3) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>lacteipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Phytomyza</i> ): M110(342) ..	USNM			
<i>lacteiventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Milichiella</i> ): M78(77-78) ..	SPHTM			
<i>lacuans</i> Miller ( <i>Chorisops</i> ): M45(364) ..				
<i>lacustris</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M90(404) ..	Amsterdam			
<i>lacustris</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Parahydina</i> ): M34(17) ..	C'bury M		1 USNM	2 Wirth USNM
<i>lacta</i> Wied. ( <i>Atherigona</i> ): M58(158) ..				
<i>lacta</i> Walk. ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ) ( <i>Chromatomyia</i> ): M121(145) ..				4 Malloch USNM
<i>lacta</i> Guér. ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M57(516) ..				
<i>lagarosia</i> Hend. ( <i>Pseudepieauista</i> ): M121(118) ..				
<i>lamellata</i> Mall. ( <i>Zealandatachina</i> ): M119(232) ..	Cawthron			
<i>lancifer</i> Mall. ( <i>Hyalomyia</i> ): M72(309) ..	C'bury M	USNM		
<i>lancifer</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M30(41-42) ..	SPHTM			
<i>lantanae</i> Froggatt ( <i>Agromyza</i> ): M38(426) ..				10 Malloch USNM
<i>laquei</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Allophyllopsis</i> ): M39(97) ..				
<i>lasiophthalma</i> Mall. ( <i>Froggattimyia</i> ): M104(6-7) ..	CSIRO			
<i>lasiophthalma</i> Mall. ( <i>Pilimyia</i> ): M68(329-330) ..	SPHTM			
<i>lasiophthalma</i> Mall. ( <i>Tethina</i> ): M111(17) ..	Bishop M	Bishop M	3 Bishop M;	3 USNM
<i>lata</i> Mall. ( <i>Actia</i> ): M68(307) ..	SPHTM			
<i>lateralis</i> Mall. ( <i>Prociissio</i> ): M119(204-205) ..				
<i>lateralis</i> Kert. ( <i>Ptilona</i> ): M124(464) ..				1 USNM
<i>latericia</i> Hend. ( <i>Pterogenia</i> ): M57(513); M121(126) ..				
<i>lateiceps</i> Mall. ( <i>Protomiltogramma</i> ): M69(445-446) ..	SPHTM	USNM		
<i>laticornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Aeibrissina</i> ): M119(179) ..	Cawthron			
<i>laticornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Neotachina</i> ): M119(249) ..	Cawthron		1 USNM	1 Malloch USNM
<i>laticrosta</i> (Thomas) ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M59(80); M61(413); M133(141) ..				
<i>latifascia</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Cleitomoides</i> ): M121(107) ..				
<i>latifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Eucompsonomyia</i> ): M36(326) ..				
<i>latifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Incurviseta</i> ): M38(404-405) ..	SPHTM			
<i>latifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Platylachina</i> ): M119(211-212) ..	USNM	USNM		
<i>latifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Scaptomyza</i> ): M96(221-222); M112(194) ..	Bishop M		1 Bishop M;	2 USNM
<i>latifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Zealandatachina</i> ): M119(233) ..	Cawthron			
<i>latinana</i> Mall. ( <i>Cryptochaetum</i> ): M38(422) ..	SPHTM			
<i>latinana</i> Mall. ( <i>Microrozepe</i> ): M55(287); M67(100) ..	Aust. M			4 Paramonov SPHTM; 1 Malloch Aust. M; 4 Malloch USNM
<i>latinana</i> Mall. ( <i>Spilogona</i> ): M83(380) ..	USNM			
<i>latipes</i> Meig. ( <i>Hypaspistomyia</i> ): M111(3) ..				
<i>latipes</i> Meig. ( <i>Piophilina</i> ): M25(316); M30(292) ..				2 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>latitarsis</i> Mall. ( <i>Botanobia</i> ): M134(58) ..	CSIRO	USNM		
<i>latitarsis</i> Mall. ( <i>Coenosia</i> ): M22(332) ..	SPHTM			1 Ferguson SPHTM
<i>lativentris</i> Mall. ( <i>Hyalomyia</i> ): M54(110-111); M67(97) ..	USNM			
<i>latividens</i> Walk. ( <i>Achias</i> ): M121(137) ..				1 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>lativittata</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M12(618) ..	Aust. M	USNM	1 USNM	2 Malloch USNM; 1 Bezzi SPHTM; 5 Malloch USNM
<i>lauda</i> Wied. ( <i>Orthellia</i> ): M15(513) ..				
<i>lavata</i> Hend. ( <i>Rivellia</i> ): M73(221) ..				
<i>leai</i> Mall. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M30(49) ..	SPHTM			
<i>leonina</i> (Fabr.) ( <i>Amenia</i> ): M37(344); M55(286); M67(101); M99(74-75) ..				26 Paramonov, 1 Malloch SPHTM; 5 Malloch USNM
<i>leontodontis</i> de Geer ( <i>Tephritis</i> ): M124(462) ..				
<i>leopardi</i> Mall. ( <i>Euphrosina</i> ): M107(13-14) ..	Bruxelles			

† The USNM specimen listed as allotype was labelled paratype by Malloch.

‡ The collector of the holotype is J. W. Campbell.

§ Allotype (headless as noted in description) (labelled "paratype" by Malloch) in USNM.

<i>lepida</i> Curran ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M129(79-81) ..					1 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>lepida</i> Walk. ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M45(349); M57(516)					1 Malloch SPHTM; 5 Malloch USNM
<i>lepida</i> Guér. ( <i>Rutilia</i> ): M44(332); M44(335); M55(301); M114(16-17)					8 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>lepidofera</i> Mall. ( <i>Hyalomyia</i> ): M54(111-112); M67(97)	USNM				Associated 5, 7 Malloch USNM; 2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>lepidofera</i> Stein ( <i>Pygophora</i> ): M58(161)					
<i>leucosticta</i> Bez. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M73(234) .. ..					5 Malloch USNM; 2 Malloch SPHTM 1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>leucosticta</i> Sch. ( <i>Rutilia</i> ): M44(331); M44(334-335); M55(296); M67(107)					
<i>leucosticta</i> var. <i>fuscisquama</i> Mall. ( <i>Rutilia</i> ): M67(107)	CSIRO			1 USNM; 2 CSIRO	
<i>leucosticta</i> (Bez.) ( <i>Trypanooides</i> ): M66(203-204)					
<i>leucoteles</i> Walk. ( <i>Xarnuta</i> ): M124(440)					
<i>leucozona</i> (Fall.) ( <i>Thelaxira</i> ): M67(110) .. ..					2 Malloch SPHTM; 4 Malloch USNM
<i>leverii</i> Mall. ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M133(138-139) ..	BM (NH)			4 BM (NH)	
<i>levis</i> Hutt. ( <i>Asteia</i> ): M71(231-232)					
<i>leviscardi</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M69(434) .. ..	DEI				2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>leviscuris</i> Wied. ( <i>Hemipygella</i> ): .. ..					2 Malloch USNM
<i>limbata</i> Austen. ( <i>Stonozys</i> ): M58(175)					
<i>limpida</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Müllerina</i> ): M26(139-140); M72(293)					
<i>lineata</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Allophylopsis</i> ): M39(92) ..	Cawthron USNM				
<i>lineata</i> Mall. ( <i>Diptotoxa</i> ): M83(417)		USNM		3 USNM	
<i>lineata</i> de Meij. ( <i>Parabimna</i> ): M106(313); M111(11)					
<i>lineolatus</i> Wied. ( <i>Telostylinus</i> ): M110(343)					
<i>litorealis</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Chaetoclopa</i> ): M101(350)					
<i>littora</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Macrocnanc</i> ) ( <i>Milichia</i> ): M34(5)					
<i>liturata</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Cleitainoides</i> ): M121(107)					
<i>lobata</i> Stein ( <i>Pygophora</i> ): M10(382) .. ..					1 Malloch SPHTM; 4 Malloch USNM 3 Malloch USNM
<i>lonchifera</i> Hend. ( <i>Scholastes</i> ): M63(99); M73(222); M196(205-206); M121(129)					2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>longicollis</i> Walk. ( <i>Angitia</i> ): M122(170, 179) ..					
<i>longicornis</i> Hend. ( <i>Cerataulidia</i> ): M41(102)					
<i>longicornis</i> Guér. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M81(259)					
<i>longicornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Neoamemia</i> ): M67(103) .. ..	CSIRO				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>longicornis</i> Macq. ( <i>Passeromyia</i> ): M23(46) ..					Okarahia & Mc Arthur specimens USNM
* <i>longicornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Plagiomyia</i> ): M119(171) ..	Cawthron				6 Malloch USNM 1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>longicornis</i> Ferg. ( <i>Spaniopsis</i> ): M79(275) .. ..					
<i>longipalpis</i> (Hend.) ( <i>Neozozura</i> ): M53(23-24) ..					1 F. A. Perkins BM (NH)
<i>longipalpis</i> Hend. ( <i>Toxura</i> ): M53(7)					1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>longipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Trypanea</i> ): M83(398-400) ..	C'bury M			4 USNM	
<i>longipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Plagiomyia</i> ): M119(170) .. ..	Cawthron				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>longipes</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Rhyncoedexia</i> ): M67(119) ..					6 Malloch USNM; 2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>longirostris</i> Mall. ( <i>Arivibrissia</i> ): M97(437) .. ..	Cawthron				
<i>longividens</i> Walk. ( <i>Achias</i> ): M121(137)					
<i>loranthi</i> (Froggatt) ( <i>Ceratitella</i> ): M124(452-453) ..	SPHTM				
<i>lucifera</i> Dahl. ( <i>Puliciphora</i> ): M110(339)					
<i>lupina</i> (Sved.) ( <i>Hystericina</i> ): M97(433-434) ..					2 Malloch USNM
<i>lutea</i> Mall. ( <i>Cristobalia</i> ): M124(448); M126(265) ..	BM (NH)				
<i>lutea</i> Mall. ( <i>Pachylophus</i> ): M24(95); M38(428) ..	SPHTM				3 Malloch Sabrosky Coll
<i>luteicornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinosoma</i> ): M78(64-65); M134(59)	SPHTM				1 USNM; 1 SPHTM
<i>luteipennis</i> Bez. ( <i>Tapicigaster</i> ): M69(436)					
<i>luteohirta</i> Mall. ( <i>Dichaelomyia</i> ): M22(326) .. ..	SPHTM	SPHTM		1 USNM	1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>luteohirta</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinosoma</i> ): M78(65) .. ..	SPHTM			1, CSIRO	
<i>luteola</i> Mall. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M81(262) .. ..	BM (NH)				
<i>mackerrasi</i> Mall. ( <i>Conioscinella</i> ): M128(284) ..	SPHTM	SPHTM		3 SPHTM; 2 USNM	
<i>macleayi</i> Mall. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M36(310-311) ..	SPHTM			2 USNM (damaged)	1 D. Aubertin BM (NH); 1 Malloch USNM
<i>macrocephala</i> Hend. ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M121(145)					
<i>macronycta</i> Mall. ( <i>Maoria</i> ): M71(239)	C'bury M				
<i>macrotegularia</i> Mall. ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M45(345); M57(312); M69(430)	USNM	USNM		3 USNM	2 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>macularis</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Paramenia</i> ): M44(330); M46(614)					2 Engel, 5 Paramonov SPHTM; 1 Malloch Aust. M; 1 Malloch USNM (as <i>P. semi-auriceps</i> )
<i>macularis</i> Wied. ( <i>Pygophora</i> ): M60(395)					
<i>maculifer</i> Mall. ( <i>Chloromerus</i> ): M88(432) .. ..	CSIRO				
<i>maculifrons</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Incurviseta</i> ): M25(324); M38(403-404)					
<i>maculifrons</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M24(83)					
<i>maculipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Berisina</i> ): M45(365) .. ..	C'bury M			2 USNM	10 Aldrich USNM
<i>maculipennis</i> Hend. ( <i>Duomyia</i> ): M57(511) ..					1 Malloch USNM
<i>maculipennis</i> Bez. ( <i>Epicerella</i> ): M53(14) .. ..	SPHTM				2 Bezzi SPHTM
<i>maculipennis</i> Guér. ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M45(346); M46(612); M69(430)					

\* The specimens in USNM were labelled paratypes by Malloch.



<i>maculipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Homalocenysis</i> ): M97(458) ..	USNM	USNM	
<i>maculipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Huttonomyia</i> ): M31(552) ..	SPHTM		
<i>maculipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M121(143) ..			
* <i>maculipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Linnellia</i> ): M25(332) ..	SPHTM		
<i>maculipennis</i> Macq. ( <i>Toxura</i> ): M53(8); M53(24) ..			1 Malloch USNM
<i>maculithorax</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M30(43-44); M35(12) ..	SPHTM	1 USNM	2 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
† <i>maculiventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Amenia</i> ): M55(323) ..			
<i>maculicornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Pseudoleucopis</i> ): M24(93); M7(49) ..	SPHTM		
<i>magnicornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M30(39) ..	SPHTM		
‡ <i>magnifica</i> Hend. ( <i>Bracon</i> ): M121(125) ..			1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>magnifica</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M30(40) ..	SPHTM		1 Tonnoir USNM
<i>magnus</i> Beck. ( <i>Prionoseclus</i> ): M114(25-26) ..			
<i>major</i> Mall. ( <i>Batrachomyia</i> ): M38(440-441); M128(264) ..	CSIRO	1 USNM; 1 CSIRO	
<i>major</i> Mall. ( <i>Deltomyia</i> ): M68(334-335) ..			
<i>major</i> Mall. ( <i>Marquesia</i> ): M96(223) ..	SPHTM	Bishop M	
<i>major</i> Mall. ( <i>Melanina</i> ): M38(413); M109(89) ..	SPHTM	CSIRO	1 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>major</i> Mall. ( <i>Platyachina</i> ): M119(213-215) ..	Cawthron		2 USNM
<i>malaita</i> Curran ( <i>Maquilingia</i> ): M133(144) ..			
<i>malaita</i> Curran ( <i>Platensina</i> ): M124(458); M126(277) ..			2 Curran SPHTM
<i>malayana</i> Town. ( <i>Proscena</i> ): M55(132) ..			
<i>marginata</i> Macq. ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M29(68-70) ..	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	7 BM (NH)
<i>marginata</i> (Fall.) ( <i>Sphenella</i> ): M124(459-460) ..			1 Malloch, 1 Taylor SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>marginata</i> Mall. ( <i>Tephritis</i> ): M83(394-395) ..	C'bury M		
<i>marginifrons</i> Bez. ( <i>Tapeigaster</i> ): M68(436); M86(217) ..		1 USNM 1 SPHTM	1 Malloch USNM
<i>mariae</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M35(11) ..	SPHTM		2 USNM
<i>marina</i> Mall. ( <i>Rivellia</i> ): M131(19) ..	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH)
<i>maritima</i> Haliday ( <i>Fucellia</i> ): M25(339-340) ..			1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>marquesana</i> Mall. ( <i>Asticia</i> ): M112(190-191) ..	Bishop M		
<i>marquesana</i> Mall. ( <i>Melanagromyza</i> ): M111(19) ..	Bishop M		2 Malloch USNM
<i>marquesana</i> Mall. ( <i>Mosillus</i> ): M111(13-14) ..	Bishop M		
<i>mastersi</i> Skuse ( <i>Ceroplastus</i> ): M46(600) ..			
<i>malesna</i> Curran ( <i>Maquilingia</i> ): M133(144) ..			
<i>media</i> Mall. ( <i>Parozyna</i> ): M118(116) ..			
<i>megacephala</i> (Fabr.) ( <i>Chrysomyia</i> ): M33(205); M36(328); M72(315); M73(233); M107(21) ..	Bishop M	USNM	2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>megalotis</i> Gerst. ( <i>Elaphomyia</i> ): M122(180) ..			
<i>megophthalma</i> Mall. ( <i>Dichaetomyia</i> ): M22(325-326) ..	USNM		1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>melanaspis</i> Wied. ( <i>Plecia</i> ): M46(602-603) ..			8 Malloch SPHTM; 8 Malloch USNM
<i>melanogaster</i> Meig. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M12(617) ..			1 Tonnoir USNM
<i>melanogaster</i> (Thoms.) ( <i>Steganopsis</i> ): M24(81-82); M133(132) ..			
<i>melanotus</i> Coq. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M81(255) ..			
<i>melbournensis</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Astiosoma</i> ): M76(322) ..			
<i>melbournensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Sigaloessa</i> ): M38(445); M76(322) ..	SPHTM		
<i>mellearis</i> Sch. ( <i>Tephritis</i> ): M124(460) ..			
<i>melias</i> Mall. ( <i>Dichaetomyia</i> ): M30(406) ..	Amsterdam		
<i>mesolissa</i> Bez. ( <i>Linnophora</i> ): M58(165); M165(330-331) ..			
<i>mesopleuralis</i> (Beck.) ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M134(53) ..			12 Malloch USNM and Sabrosky Coll.
<i>mesopleuralis</i> Mall. ( <i>Pseudospheniscus</i> ): M124(450); M127(242) ..	BM (NH)		
<i>mesor</i> Walk. ( <i>Tachina</i> ): M119(211-212) ..			
<i>metalleseus</i> de Meij. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ) ( <i>Lisocephala</i> ): M106(289) ..			
<i>metallica</i> Mall. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M36(317-318) ..			
<i>metallica</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Psilopa</i> ): M34(12) ..			
<i>metatarsata</i> Stein ( <i>Lispa</i> ): M58(155) ..			
<i>micans</i> Hutt. ( <i>Anabarrhynchus</i> ): M90(241) ..			
<i>micans</i> Hutt. ( <i>Ectinoorhynchus</i> ): M90(241) ..			
<i>micans</i> Mall. ( <i>Hichia</i> ): M9(142); M23(42) ..	BM (NH)		1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>micans</i> Mall. ( <i>Rutilia</i> ): M55(299); M67(108) ..	Aust. M		2 Malloch USNM
<i>microcephalus</i> Hend. ( <i>Achias</i> ): M121(137) ..		3 Aust. M	
<i>microcera</i> Mall. ( <i>Fergusonina</i> ): M18(335); M24(92); M86(213, 215) ..	CSIRO		1 Malloch USNM
<i>micropalpus</i> Mall. ( <i>Rutilia</i> ): M55(298); M114(16) ..	Aust. M		1 Aust. M
<i>micropalpis</i> Mall. ( <i>Stomatomyia</i> ): M68(321) ..	SPHTM		
<i>micropogon</i> Big. ( <i>Chrysomyia</i> ): M36(328) ..			2 Malloch, 1 Patton, 2 Hill SPHTM; 8 Malloch USNM
<i>microps</i> Hend. ( <i>Toxura</i> ): M53(7) ..			
<i>milvaea</i> Hend. ( <i>Epicerella</i> ): M53(13); M53(26) ..			2 Bezzi SPHTM
<i>millaria</i> Hend. ( <i>Elysiomyia</i> ): M45(346); M57(512); M121(148-149); M129(78) ..			1 Malloch USNM
<i>millepuncta</i> Mall. ( <i>Paralimna</i> ): M25(325-326) ..	SPHTM	1 USNM	1 Malloch, 3 Ferguson SPHTM
<i>milleri</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Eulimnia</i> ): M48(172-173) ..	Cawthron	1 USNM	

\* Type is dated 25.9.21 not 29.5.21 as stated in the description.

† Quoted as *Amenia maculiventris* mihl, this species is mentioned but no indication of description is given.

‡ One specimen in SPHTM determined by Malloch appears to be *B. contraria* Walk.

§ Type bears the name *S. melbournii*.

<i>milleri</i> Mall. ( <i>Procissia</i> ): M119(201-202) .. ..	Cawthron		2 USNM	
<i>minima</i> Town. ( <i>Zosteroneigenia</i> ): M55(315) .. ..				
<i>minor</i> Mall. ( <i>Asteria</i> ): M112(192) .. ..	Bishop M		2 USNM	
<i>minor</i> Mall. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M36(314-315) .. ..				4 Malloch USNM
<i>minor</i> Mall. ( <i>Diplochorda</i> ): M122(178-179) .. ..			1 USNM	
<i>minor</i> Bez. ( <i>Epicrella</i> ): M53(15) .. ..	SPHTM			
* <i>minor</i> Mall. ( <i>Erythronychia</i> ): M97(444-445) .. ..	C <sup>b</sup> ury M			
<i>minor</i> Hend. ( <i>Euphranta</i> ): M124(443) .. ..				
<i>minor</i> Mall. ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M129(82-84) .. ..	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	1 USNM; 5 BM (NH)	
<i>minor</i> Mall. ( <i>Geodrichia</i> ): M119(165) .. ..	C <sup>b</sup> ury M			
<i>minor</i> Mall. ( <i>Stilbomyia</i> ): M67(102-103) .. ..	CSIRO			
<i>minthaphila</i> Collin ( <i>Hilarempis</i> ): M83(427) .. ..				3 Malloch USNM
<i>minuta</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Allophlopsis</i> ): M39(95) .. ..	Cawthron			
<i>minuta</i> Mall. ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M121(148) .. ..	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH)	
<i>minuta</i> Mall. ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M35(2) .. ..	SPHTM			
<i>minuta</i> Mall. ( <i>Melinda</i> ): M44(328-329); M114(22-23) .. ..	USNM	USNM		1 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>minuta</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Neolinna</i> ): M48(170) .. ..	Cawthron			
† <i>minuta</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Poecilohetaerella</i> ): M34(26)	C <sup>b</sup> ury M		1 USNM	
<i>minuta</i> Mall. ( <i>Pygophora</i> ): M5(239); M10(383); M58(161); M60(396) .. ..	BM (NH)			
<i>minutula</i> Mall. ( <i>Chlorops</i> ): M74(250) .. ..	Bishop M			
<i>minutula</i> Mall. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M134(54-55) .. ..	SPHTM			
<i>mirabilis</i> Guér. ( <i>Fornosia</i> ): M37(350); M55(309) ..				1 specimen from type series, 1 compared cotype SPHTM
† <i>mirabilis</i> Lamb ( <i>Pemphigonotus</i> ): M116(354) .. ..				
<i>mixta</i> Mall. ( <i>Austrodezia</i> ): M67(126) .. ..	SPHTM			
<i>m-nigrum</i> Zett. ( <i>Desmometopa</i> ): M106(327) .. ..			1 USNM	
<i>modesta</i> Mall. ( <i>Lasiocalpytrina</i> ): M67(122) .. ..	SPHTM			
<i>modica</i> Hutt. ( <i>Procissia</i> ): M119(205) .. ..				4 Malloch USNM (as <i>Pemphig modica</i> )
<i>moneta</i> Gerst. ( <i>Fornosia</i> ): M55(309) .. ..				
<i>monophlebi</i> Skuse ( <i>Cryptochaetum</i> ): M38(422-423)				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>monstruosa</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Chaetocoelopa</i> ): M101(350) ..				
<i>monstruosa</i> Wulp ( <i>Monocera</i> ): M133(135) .. ..				
‡ <i>montana</i> Mall. ( <i>Acuera</i> ): M68(328) .. ..		CSIRO (damaged)	1 CSIRO; 2 USNM	
<i>montana</i> Hutt. ( <i>Procissia</i> ): M119(204) .. ..				
<i>montanum</i> Mall. ( <i>Melanum</i> ): M116(352-353) .. ..	SPHTM			
<i>monticola</i> Mall. ( <i>Chloropisca</i> ): M38(430); M116(354)				
<i>monticola</i> Mall. ( <i>Engyera</i> ): M111(181-182) .. ..	C <sup>b</sup> ury M		1 USNM	
<i>monticola</i> Mall. ( <i>Phyllygriola</i> ): M111(15-16) .. ..	Bishop M			
<i>montium</i> de Meij. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M106(301) .. ..				
<i>multiloides</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Pseudepicausta</i> ): M121(119)	USNM		1 USNM	
<i>multipunctata</i> Mall. ( <i>Epicrella</i> ): M53(27-28) .. ..	SPHTM		2 USNM (1 fragmentary)	1 F. van Emden BM (NH)
<i>multipunctata</i> Mall. ( <i>Hexacina</i> ): M124(438-439) ..				
¶ <i>multisulcata</i> Mall. ( <i>Chlorops</i> ): M83(420) .. ..	C <sup>b</sup> ury M		3 C <sup>b</sup> ury M; 19 USNM	
<i>multisulcatum</i> Mall. ( <i>Melanum</i> ): M116(352) .. ..	SPHTM			
<i>mumfordi</i> Mall. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M92(15) .. ..	Bishop M			
<i>mumfordi</i> Mall. ( <i>Scaptomyza</i> ): M111(22-23); M112(194) .. ..	Bishop M		51 Bishop M; 20 USNM	
<i>musae</i> Frogg. ( <i>Trypeta</i> ): M124(435) .. ..				
<i>mutabilis</i> Collin ( <i>Dipsomyia</i> ): M83(428) .. ..				
** <i>mycetophaga</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M19(351) .. ..	Aust. M	USNM		
<i>myrmeophila</i> Knab & Mall. ( <i>Leptoera</i> ) ( <i>Limosina</i> ): M1(236-237); M44(326) .. ..	USNM			
<i>myrmex</i> Ost.-Sack. ( <i>Diplochorda</i> ): M122(176) .. ..				2 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>narranderae</i> Mall. ( <i>Limnophora</i> ): M25(340) .. ..	SPHTM			
<i>nasalis</i> Duda ( <i>Dasydrosophila</i> ): M106(291) .. ..				
<i>nasuta</i> Lamb ( <i>Drosophila</i> ) ( <i>Spinulophila</i> ): M106(311); M111(20-21); M112(193) .. ..				7 Malloch USNM
<i>nasuta</i> Mall. ( <i>Prochaetops</i> ): M112(184-185) .. ..	Bishop M		3 USNM	
<i>nebulifera</i> Mall. ( <i>Platyina</i> ): M38(436) .. ..	CSIRO		1 USNM	
<i>nelsoni</i> Mall. ( <i>Idiohelina</i> ): M62(263-264); M72(304)	SPHTM		2 SPHTM; 2 USNM; 3 BM (NH)	1 Malloch USNM
†† <i>nelsoni</i> Mall. ( <i>Limnophilina</i> ): M72(303) .. ..	C <sup>b</sup> ury M	C <sup>b</sup> ury M	1 C <sup>b</sup> ury M; 2 USNM	
<i>nelsoni</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Scatella</i> ): M34(11) .. ..	C <sup>b</sup> ury M			1 Tonnoir USNM
<i>neodaphne</i> var. <i>gamma</i> Mall. ( <i>Trypanea</i> ): M124(462)	BM (NH)			
†† <i>neozelandica</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinosoma</i> ): M83(414) .. ..	C <sup>b</sup> ury M		7 C <sup>b</sup> ury M; 8 USNM	
<i>neozelandica</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Parydra</i> ): M34(9) .. ..	C <sup>b</sup> ury M			
<i>neozelandica</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M34(22-23) .. ..	C <sup>b</sup> ury M			2 F. van Emden BM (NH)

\* USNM has the Queenstown specimen, referred to by Malloch. He labelled it a paratype but it does not seem that it can be regarded as such, since in publication it was questionably referred to *E. minor*.

† The paratype in USNM is 1922, not 1921.

‡ See also J. R. Malloch, 1931, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 10, v. 7: 473-75.

§ As the type of this species is also the type specimen of the genus, it would appear that this was retained by Malloch and subsequently lost.

\* The whole type series has been seen but no allotype was specifically designated by Malloch.

|| The data on the type reads November 13, 4050 ft., not September 13, 4000 ft.

\*\* The allotype actually bears a paratype label.

†† There are slight errors in the published data: Reefton, Jan. 13 (not Jan. 1), and Dun Mt., Jan. 5-7 (not Jan. 6-7).

††† No specimen in the type series was designated allotype.

<i>neozelandica</i> Mall. ( <i>Teratomyza</i> ): M102(113-114)..	Cawthron		1 USNM (headless)	
<i>neozelandicum</i> Mall. ( <i>Melanua</i> ): M83(418-419) ..	C'bury M	C'bury M	1 USNM	
* <i>neozelandicus</i> Mall. ( <i>Prothoborvus</i> ): M102(202) ..	BM (NH)	C'bury M	1 USNM	
<i>nicholsoni</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M35(4-5) ..	SPHMT		2 USNM	
<i>nicholsoni</i> Mall. ( <i>Froggattimyia</i> ): M104(5) ..	SPHMT			
<i>nicholsoni</i> Mall. ( <i>Prosenina</i> ): M67(116-117) ..	CSIRO	SPHMT	3 CSIRO;	2 USNM
<i>nicobarensis</i> (Sch.) ( <i>Pseudoformosina</i> ): M116(355-356); M134(64)				
<i>niger</i> Mall. ( <i>Apoehyalus</i> ): M109(95)	SPHMT			
<i>nigra</i> de Meij. ( <i>Cheesmanomyia</i> ) ( <i>Rioza</i> ): M124(420)				
<i>nigra</i> Ender. ( <i>Hannatopelma</i> ): M122(179)				
<i>nigra</i> Wied. ( <i>Ophyra</i> ): M13(666); M58(160); M60(399); M95(197)				1 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch SPHMT
<i>nigrescens</i> Stein ( <i>Helina</i> ): M13(670-671); M23(41)				4 Malloch USNM
<i>nigrirarba</i> Aldr. ( <i>Metalla</i> ): M36(331) ..				1 Malloch SPHMT
<i>nigrirufa</i> Mall. ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M66(209-210) ..	Bishop M		3 BM (NH)	
<i>nigriceps</i> Mall. ( <i>Chetomostilus</i> ): M105(1) ..	DEI			
<i>nigriceps</i> Macq. ( <i>Orthellia</i> ): M15(514) ..				10 Malloch USNM; 2 Malloch SPHMT
<i>nigriceps</i> Mall. ( <i>Rutilia</i> ): M55(306); M67(109) ..	Aust. M		3 Aust. M	6 Malloch USNM
<i>nigricornis</i> Ender. ( <i>Actina</i> ): M45(364)				
<i>nigricornis</i> Thoms. ( <i>Prohippelates</i> ): M96(216)				
<i>nigricornis flavus</i> Thoms. ( <i>Prohippelates</i> ): M134(64)				1 Malloch SPHMT
<i>nigricornis</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M15(359)				
<i>nigricornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Senisuturia</i> ): M37(341) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>nigricosta</i> Mall. ( <i>Cylindromyia</i> ): M168(312-314) ..	SPHMT			
† <i>nigricosta</i> Mall. ( <i>Duomyia</i> ): M57(511) ..	(Wings only) DEI		2 USNM	
<i>nigridorsata</i> Mall. ( <i>Hippelates</i> ) ( <i>Cadrena</i> ): M38(439); M128(277)	CSIRO			
<i>nigridorsata</i> Mall. ( <i>Limnophora</i> ): M65(333); M94(199)	USNM			
<i>nigridorsum</i> Mall. ( <i>Aphanosoma</i> ): M24(94) ..	SPHMT			
<i>nigrifacies</i> Mall. ( <i>Achiosoma</i> ): M121(131) ..	Aust. M			
<i>nigrifacies</i> Mall. ( <i>Euphumosa</i> ): M107(15-16) ..	Bruxelles			
† <i>nigrifemorata</i> Mall. ( <i>Medinella</i> ): M119(235-236) ..	C'bury M			
<i>nigrifemorata</i> Mall. ( <i>Zealandatachina</i> ): M119(227) ..	C'bury M		9 USNM	2 Malloch USNM
§ <i>nigrifemur</i> Mall. ( <i>Chloromerus</i> ): M38(431-432) ..	CSIRO		1 USNM; 1 CSIRO	
<i>nigrifemur</i> Mall. ( <i>Millerina</i> ): M26(141); M72(293)	USNM			
<i>nigrifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M106(304-305) ..	Bishop M	BM (NH)	3 BM (NH)	
<i>nigrifrons</i> (Kert.) ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M132(22)				
<i>nigrifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Xanthocnace</i> ): M18(334) ..	SPHMT			
<i>nigrhirta</i> Mall. ( <i>Hyalomyia</i> ): M54(112); M67(97) ..	USNM			
¶ <i>nigrhirta</i> Mall. ( <i>Lasiolepteryx</i> ): M67(119-120) ..	SPHMT		4 SPHMT;	4 Malloch SPHMT;
<i>nigrhirta</i> Mall. ( <i>Maquarvia</i> ): M119(222-223) ..	Cawthron		7 USNM	3 Malloch USNM
<i>nigrhirta</i> Mall. ( <i>Rutilia</i> ): M110(349-350) ..	BM (NH)		2 USNM	1 Curran SPHMT
<i>nigrimana</i> Mall. ( <i>Bataobibia</i> ): M134(59) ..	CSIRO		1 USNM	
<i>nigrimana</i> Mall. ( <i>Paralaucazia</i> ): M38(411-412) ..	CSIRO			
<i>nigrimana</i> Mall. ( <i>Xenobispa</i> ): M12(611) ..	Aust. M			2 Malloch USNM
<i>nigriorbitalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Limnophora</i> ): M17(144) ..	(headless) SPHMT			2 Malloch USNM
<i>nigripennis</i> de Meij. ( <i>Acanthoneura</i> ): M124(429-430)				
<i>nigripennis</i> Hend. ( <i>Trypanocentra</i> ): M124(428, 430)				
<i>nigripes</i> Stein ( <i>Atherigona</i> ): M14(192)				
<i>nigripes</i> Mall. ( <i>Dichaetomyia</i> ): M60(404) ..	Amsterdam			
<i>nigripes</i> Mall. ( <i>Elassogaster</i> ): M129(70) ..	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH)	
* <i>nigripes</i> Mall. ( <i>Exochopalpus</i> ): M67(132) ..	SPHMT			
<i>nigripes</i> Mall. ( <i>Limnophorina</i> ): M72(301) ..	C'bury M	USNM	C'bury M	
<i>nigripes</i> Mall. ( <i>Pollicella</i> ): M78(77) ..	SPHMT		1 USNM	
<i>nigripes</i> Mall. ( <i>Pollena</i> ): M72(320) ..	USNM			
<i>nigripes</i> Curran ( <i>Prosenina</i> ): M67(115); M85(130) ..				2 Malloch SPHMT; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>nigripila</i> Duda ( <i>Lasiopleura</i> ): M114(24-25); M128(272)				1 Malloch SPHMT; 1 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>nigriseta</i> Bez. ( <i>Prochaetops</i> ): M91(3)				
<i>nigriseta</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Rhienessa</i> ): M111(18)				
†† <i>nigriseta</i> Mall. ( <i>Tethina</i> ): M18(337); M109(92) ..	SPHMT			1 Malloch SPHMT; 1 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch BM (NH)
<i>nigrisquama</i> Mall. ( <i>Hyalomyia</i> ): M54(110); M67(95)	Aust. M			
<i>nigrisquama</i> Mall. ( <i>Pollena</i> ): M72(319-320) ..	USNM			
<i>nigrita</i> Mall. ( <i>Duomyia</i> ) ( <i>Limnophora</i> ): M25(334) ..	SPHMT			
<i>nigrita</i> Mall. ( <i>Pollena</i> ): M114(22) ..	SPHMT			
<i>nigritella</i> Mall. ( <i>Lonchaea</i> ): M74(241) ..	BM (NH)	BM (NH)		
<i>nigrithorax</i> Mall. ( <i>Anomoa</i> ): M124(449) ..	SPHMT			
<i>nigrithorax</i> Mall. ( <i>Hemidrosophila</i> ): M106(284-285)	BM (NH)		? 3 BM (NH)	

\* The type is a ♂, not a ♀ as stated. The paratype is a ♂ (as stated) and the allotype a ♀.

† The two paratypes in USNM were labelled as such by Malloch but no paratypes were specifically mentioned in the original description.

‡ The aberrant specimen from Arthur's P. is in USNM, labelled paratype by Malloch but is not so from the publication.

§ USNM has a specimen labelled paratype by Malloch ex Cradle Valley but it is 16 Jan. 1923, not 16 Dec. 1923.

¶ Locality of type specimen is Kosciuszko, 11 February 1924 (Nicholson), but not Barrington Tops as stated in the description.

|| The CSIRO type comprises two specimens on one pin.

\*\* Type specimen bears the name *E. atripes*.

†† The identified specimen in USNM is from Sydney, Feb. 1925, and is labelled "paratype". The species was described from one specimen from Woolgoolga, published in Oct. 1924, five months before this was collected. The Sydney specimen, which cannot be a paratype, is one of those recorded in M109(92).



<i>nigrithorax</i> Mall. ( <i>Taeniomyia</i> ): M60(390) .. .. .	Amsterdam			
<i>nigrithorax</i> Mall. ( <i>Trypanocentra</i> ): M124(428-429)	SPHTM			
<i>nigrifula</i> Mall. ( <i>Actia</i> ): M68(309) .. .. .	SPHTM		2 USNM ; 1 SPHTM	2 Campbell SPHTM ; 13 F. van Emden BM (NH)
<i>nigriventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Acanthoneura</i> ): M124(432-433) ..	SPHTM			
<i>nigriventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Vespihora</i> ): M68(347) .. .. .		CSIRO	1 CSIRO ; 1 USNM (headless) 1 SPHTM	
<i>nigroannulata</i> Mall. ( <i>Botanobia</i> ): M25(338-339) ; M134(57)	SPHTM			
<i>nigroannulata</i> Mall. ( <i>Oseinosoma</i> ): M78(61) ; M134(45)		CSIRO		
<i>nigroapicata</i> Mall. ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M61(412)	Amsterdam			
<i>nigroaerulea</i> Mall. ( <i>Chlorotachina</i> ): M55(324-325) ..	Aust. M			4 D. J. Clark BM (NH)
<i>nigrohallerata</i> Mall. ( <i>Chloropsina</i> ): M18(333) ..	SPHTM			1 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>nigrohallerata</i> Mall. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M23(41) ; M23(43) ..	SPHTM			
<i>nigrohirta</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Botanobia</i> ): M78(65) ; M134(61)				
* <i>nigrohirta</i> Mall. ( <i>Oseinosoma</i> ): M78(65) ; M134(61)	SPHTM	SPHTM	SPHTM	
<i>nigroaculata</i> Mall. ( <i>Amenia</i> ): M55(286) ; M67(102) ; M99(76)	CSIRO	CSIRO		
<i>nigropolita</i> Mall. ( <i>Asetulia</i> ): M119(188-189) ..	C'bury M		3 USNM	
<i>nigropolita</i> Mall. ( <i>Linnophora</i> ): M95(198-199) ..	Bishop M		1 USNM	
† <i>nigropolita</i> Mall. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M134(47) ..	SPHTM	SPHTM	2 USNM	
<i>nigroscutellata</i> Beck. ( <i>Assuania</i> ): M78(69)				
<i>nigroscutellata</i> Mall. ( <i>Dohrniphora</i> ): M25(334) ..	SPHTM			
<i>nigrosialacea</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M78(63) ; M134(46)				
<i>nigrovittata</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M19(352) ..	SPHTM			
<i>nitens</i> Walk. ( <i>Rutilia</i> ): M44(333) ; M44(335)				
<i>nitens</i> Mall. ( <i>Stilbomyia</i> ): M108(75-76) ..	SPHTM			
<i>nitidifrons</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Scatella</i> ): M34(11-12) ..	C'bury M		1 USNM	10 F. van Emden BM (NH) ; 2 Wirth USNM
<i>nitidifrons</i> var. <i>subcittata</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Scatella</i> ): M34(12)	Presumably C'bury M			
<i>nitidithorax</i> Macq. ( <i>Actina</i> ): M45(364)				
<i>nitidithorax</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M35(5) .. .. .	SPHTM		1 USNM	
‡ <i>nitidithorax</i> Mall. ( <i>Scatella</i> ): M25(330-331) ; M34(11)	SPHTM			1 Malloch USNM
<i>nitidiventris</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Neolimnia</i> ): M48(170) ..	Cawthron Amsterdam			
<i>nitidiventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Pygophora</i> ): M60(396)				
<i>nitidiventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Semistutaria</i> ): M37(341) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>nitidula</i> Mall. ( <i>Leiomya</i> ): M18(328) .. .. .	Aust. M			1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>nitidula</i> Mall. ( <i>Phytomyza</i> ): M110(342) .. .. .	USNM			
<i>niveifasciata</i> Mall. ( <i>Leucophenga</i> ): M12(614-615) ..	Aust. M		2 USNM	5 A. Collart BM (NH)
<i>nivistriga</i> Walk. ( <i>Rioxa</i> ?) ( <i>Helomyza</i> ): M124(464)				
<i>noctilux</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Pseudoformosina</i> ): M116(355-356) ; M134(64)				
<i>norma</i> Mall. ( <i>Actia</i> ): M54(116) ; M68(307) .. .. .	USNM			
<i>normalis</i> (Curran) ( <i>Hyalomyia</i> ): M67(95)				
<i>normalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Milogramma</i> ): M69(443) .. .. .			1 USNM	
<i>nosocomiorum</i> Dol. ( <i>Lucilia</i> ): M36(322) ; M92(16)				
<i>notabilis</i> Macq. ( <i>Laphria</i> ): M46(609)				
<i>notidiventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M133(142) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>nothysii</i> de Meij. ( <i>Brao</i> ): M121(124)				
<i>novae-zelandiae</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Ephydra</i> ): M34(8-9)	C'bury M		2 USNM	1 Aldrich SPHTM ; 1 Malloch SPHTM ; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>novoguineensis</i> Duda ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M106(277) ..				
<i>nubecula</i> Hend. ( <i>Pterogenia</i> ): M57(513) ; M121(126)			1 BM (NH) ; 2 USNM	1 Zimmerman BM (NH)
<i>nubeculosa</i> Mall. ( <i>Arnomyia</i> ): M68(97-98) ..	USNM	USNM	1 USNM	
<i>nubeculosa</i> Mall. ( <i>Idialina</i> ): M5(238-239) ; M62(262-263) ; M72(304)	USNM			
<i>nubeculosa</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Scatella</i> ): M34(10)	C'bury M			1 Tonnoir USNM
<i>nubila</i> Mall. ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M65(322-323) ..	USNM			
<i>nubilipalpis</i> Mall. ( <i>Chlorops</i> ): M78(72)				
<i>nubilipalpis</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Oseinis</i> ): M78(72) ; M116(342)				
§ <i>nuda</i> Mall. ( <i>Fenwickia</i> ): M72(338-339) .. .. .	C'bury M	USNM		
<i>nuda</i> Mall. ( <i>Samoana</i> ): M106(277-278) .. .. .	Bishop M			
<i>nudarum</i> Mall. ( <i>Campylia</i> ): M19(240) .. .. .	C'bury M		2 USNM	
<i>nudibasis</i> Mall. ( <i>Opsidoptera</i> ): M69(439-440)	SPHTM			
<i>nudiseta</i> (Beck.) ( <i>Lasiopleura</i> ): M12(621) ; M18(331) ; M128(274)				2 Malloch SPHTM ; 1 Malloch S.A. Mus 2 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>nudiseta</i> Beck. ( <i>Parahippelates</i> ): M12(621) ; M18(331)				1 Aldrich SPHTM
<i>nudiseta</i> Wulp. ( <i>Synthesiomia</i> ): M58(174) ..				
<i>oahuuae</i> Mall. ( <i>Lisopcephala</i> ): M52(87) .. .. .	Bishop M			
<i>obesa</i> Mall. ( <i>Zebomyia</i> ): M55(321) .. .. .	Aust. M		1 Aust. M	1 Malloch USNM
<i>obliquus</i> Mall. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M126(238-240) .. .. .	BM (NH)			
<i>obliterata</i> Mall. ( <i>Anachysta</i> ): M12(602-603) ..	Aust. M	USNM		
<i>obscura</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Allophylopsis</i> ): M39(99) ..	Cawthron			
<i>obscura</i> Walk. ( <i>Duomyia</i> ): M45(351) ; M57(510-511)				
<i>obscura</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Neolimnia</i> ): M48(166)				

\* Allotype and the paratype in SPHTM not recorded in the original description. Their locality labels agree with specimens mentioned in M134(61).

† Error by Malloch in recording two paratypes (now in USNM) as from "Darwin (Palmerston)". Both are clearly labelled as Palmerston, New Zealand, N.Z., one "ex new swedes, April 1931", the other "ex rotted swedes, 25.3.31", both reared by W. Cottier.

‡ The identified specimen in USNM bears a paratype label. The data on the specimen is "Home, 21.5.23".

§ The USNM allotype is labelled paratype.

<i>obscurifrons</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Hyadina</i> ): M34(16) ..	C'bury M				
<i>obscurus</i> Mall. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M81(264) ..	BM (NH)		3 BM (NH); 2 USNM		
<i>obsolata</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M12(616) ..	Aust. M		1 USNM		1 Malloch USNM
<i>obtusa</i> Mall. ( <i>Nicotachina</i> ): M119(207) ..	Cawthron	USNM			
<i>obtusifrons</i> Thoms. ( <i>Sarcophaga</i> ): M92(14)					4 Malloch USNM
<i>occidens</i> Hardy ( <i>Atherinomorpha</i> ): M79(275) ..					
<i>occipitalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Hieroproza</i> ): M89(421) ..	C'bury M	C'bury M	4 USNM		
<i>occipitalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M30(41); M35(12) ..	SPHMT				1 Malloch SPHMT; 6 Malloch USNM
<i>ocellaris</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinis</i> ): M116(346-347) ..	SPHMT		1 SPHMT		
<i>ocellaris</i> Mall. ( <i>Samoia</i> ): M106(271-273) ..	BM (NH)		3 BM (NH)		
<i>ocellaris</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M38(416) ..	CSIRO		5 USNM; 4 CSIRO		
<i>ocellata</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Neolimnia</i> ): M48(166-167) ..	Cawthron				
<i>ochracea</i> Sch. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M36(308); M46(613) ..					2 Malloch, 1 Taylor SPHMT; 4 Malloch USNM
<i>ochracea</i> form <i>nigrithorax</i> Mall. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M36(308)	SPHMT				6 D. J. Clark BM (NH)
<i>ochriventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Hieroproza</i> ): M55(287-288); M07(100)	CSIRO		2 CSIRO		1 Paramonov SPHMT; 6 D. J. Clark BM (NH)
* <i>ochrosae</i> Mall. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M135(201) ..	Bishop M	Bishop M	12 Bishop M; 4 USNM		
<i>ocetopunctata</i> Mall. ( <i>Trypanooides</i> ): M61(411-412)	Amsterdam				
<i>oculata</i> Mall. ( <i>Cyasia</i> ): M135(203) ..	Bishop M		2 Bishop M; 3 USNM		
<i>opaca</i> Mall. ( <i>Delta</i> ) ( <i>Deltomyza</i> ): M68(334) ..	SPHMT		1 CSIRO		1 Malloch SPHMT
<i>opacifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Linnophora</i> ): M17(144) ..	SPHMT				
<i>ophion</i> Ost.-Sack. ( <i>Diplochorda</i> ): M123(177) ..					
<i>opposita</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Neactina</i> ): M48(363) ..					1 Malloch USNM
<i>optatura</i> Walk. ( <i>Thenaroides</i> ): M124(464)					
<i>optica</i> Town. ( <i>Anaperistonmyia</i> ): M80(296)					
<i>opulenta</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Stilbomyia</i> ): M108(75)					
<i>opulenta</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Stilbomyia</i> ): M37(345); M67(103)					
<i>oratus</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Cerosomyia</i> ): M139(137)					
<i>orbitalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Diplozeta</i> ): M89(421-418) ..	C'bury M	C'bury M	1 USNM		
<i>orbitalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispocephala</i> ): M52(78) ..	Bishop M				
<i>orbitalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Plagiostenoptera</i> ): M121(114-115)	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	5 BM (NH)		
<i>orientalis</i> (Sch.) ( <i>Hystericia</i> ): M97(431-432)					
<i>ornata</i> Mall. ( <i>Quadra</i> ): M55(320-321) ..	Aust. M				
<i>ornaticornis</i> Skuse ( <i>Plecia</i> ): M46(604)					
<i>ornatipennis</i> (de Meij.) ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M30(46-47); M34(119); M59(65)					1 Malloch SPHMT
<i>ornatipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Parahippelates</i> ): M12(620)	S.A. Mus				
<i>ornatipennis</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Lastioleura</i> ): M12(620); M128(270)					1 Malloch, 1 compared with type SPHMT
<i>ornatissimus</i> Froggatt ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M81(257)					
<i>ortalioides</i> Walk. (" <i>Helomyza</i> "): M124(464)					
<i>orthocephala</i> Hend. ( <i>Cleitania</i> ): M121(109)					
<i>orthoneura</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Linnella</i> ): M17(144-145); M44(328)					
† <i>orthoneura</i> Mall. ( <i>Linnophora</i> ): M17(144-145); M44(328)	SPHMT				3 Malloch USNM
<i>oryzae</i> Mall. ( <i>Atherigona</i> ): M28(117); M60(397) ..	USNM	USNM	18 USNM		
<i>ostensackeni</i> Kert. ( <i>Cleitania</i> ): M121(109) ..					1 Malloch USNM
<i>pachyprocta</i> Nowicki ( <i>Hystericia</i> ): M97(431-432)					
<i>pachyprocta</i> (Nowicki) ( <i>Protolystricia</i> ): M55(342) ..					1 Malloch USNM
<i>pacifica</i> Mall. ( <i>Megastelia</i> ): M110(336) ..	Bishop M				
<i>pacifica</i> Mall. ( <i>Winthemia</i> ): M110(359) ..	BM (NH)				
<i>pagdeni</i> Mall. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M126(243-245) ..	BM (NH)				
<i>pahangensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Semisuturia</i> ): M37(341) ..	BM (NH)				
<i>pallens</i> Curran ( <i>Doddiana</i> ): M55(335); M68(342); M100(137)					1 Malloch SPHMT; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>pallens</i> Curran ( <i>Rulilia</i> ): M78(78)					
<i>pallida</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispocephala</i> ): M52(72) ..	Bishop M				
‡ <i>pallida</i> Mall. ( <i>Stomatohinia</i> ): M36(333) ..					4 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch SPHMT; 3 Peris BM (NH)
<i>pallidobasis</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispocephala</i> ): M52(73) ..	Bishop M				
<i>pallidocentralis</i> Mall. ( <i>Agromyza</i> ): M38(427) ..	SPHMT		1 USNM		
<i>pallidhirta</i> Mall. ( <i>Austrodezia</i> ): M67(126)	SPHMT		3 USNM		
<i>pallidior</i> Beck. ( <i>Chloromerus</i> ): M18(332); M116(336)					1 Malloch SPHMT; 6 Malloch USNM and Sabrosky Coll.
<i>pallidipleura</i> Mall. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M134(52-53) ..	SPHMT				
<i>pallidiseta</i> Mall. ( <i>Chlorops</i> ): M78(71-72) ..	SPHMT				
<i>pallidiseta</i> Mall. ( <i>Conioscinella</i> ): M128(283) ..	SPHMT				
<i>pallidiseta</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Czerunola</i> ) ( <i>Tommoiria</i> ): M135(209)					
<i>pallidiseta</i> Mall. ( <i>Euhippelates</i> ): M24(96-97); M38(436); M128(247)	SPHMT	USNM			1 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
* <i>pallidiseta</i> var. <i>pallipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Euhippelates</i> ): M24(97)	SPHMT	SPHMT	2 USNM		

\* The actual date on the paratype series from Yigo is ix-15-1937.

† The paratype in USNM is dated Sept. 15 (not October as stated).

‡ The three determined specimens in USNM are wrongly labelled paratypes.

§ Two specimens in USNM determined by Malloch are both from Cairns, N.Q., and collected by Illingworth. As the type and paratype referred to by Malloch have not been located elsewhere, there is a possibility that these may be the two.

¶ The two paratypes in USNM are from Sydney, 15.10.24 and 29.10.24. This is not in agreement with the published data.

<i>pallidiset</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Oscinis</i> ): M78(71-72); M116(345)	SPHMT	USNM	
<i>pallidiset</i> Mall. ( <i>Tehina</i> ): M109(92-93) .. .. .	USNM		
<i>pallidiset</i> Mall. ( <i>Tonnoiria</i> ): M63(99); M96(215); M135(209)			
<i>pallidus</i> (Loew) ( <i>Prohippelates</i> ): M74(245); M96(216)			
<i>pallidus</i> form <i>bilineatus</i> de Meij. ( <i>Prohippelates</i> ): M96(216)			
<i>pallipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Engycera</i> ): M119(182) .. .. .	Cawthron		
<i>palmyra</i> Curran ( <i>Scholastes</i> ): M129(74)			
<i>paloloe</i> Mall. ( <i>Lisopcephala</i> ): M52(88) .. .. .	Bishop M		
<i>palpalis</i> de Meij. ( <i>Desmometopa</i> ): M106(327-328)			
<i>palpalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Maortia</i> ): M71(240)	C'bury M		
<i>parva</i> (Gner.) ( <i>Euphrosina</i> ): M36(324); M107(12-13)			1 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch 4 Taylor SPHMT
* <i>papuensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Adrana</i> ): M123(333); M126(247)	SPHMT	1 USNM; 4 BM (NH)	1 Malloch SPHMT
† <i>papuensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M124(412) .. .. .	SPHMT	USNM	1 D. E. Hardy USNM
<i>papuensis</i> Macq. ( <i>Lucilia</i> )			14 Malloch USNM
<i>paradaza</i> Dol. ( <i>Zygenula</i> ): M121(123) .. .. .			
<i>parva</i> Bez. ( <i>Parozyna</i> ): M126(228)			
<i>parcugitata</i> Beck. ( <i>Spathulina</i> ): M124(456-457)			
<i>partia</i> Mall. ( <i>Clusiosoma</i> ): M124(425-426) .. .. .	SPHMT	1 lost Malloch coll (label only)	
† <i>parva</i> Sch. ( <i>Amenia</i> ): M37(344); M46(614); M55(269)			1 Malloch Aust. M; 3 Malloch USNM
<i>parva</i> Mall. ( <i>Parahippelates</i> ) ( <i>Lasiopleura</i> ): M43(302-303); M128(273)			
‡ <i>parva</i> var. <i>pallipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Lasiopleura</i> ): M128(273)	SPHMT		
<i>parva</i> Mall. ( <i>Plagiostenoptertina</i> ): M82(15); M121(114)	DEI		
<i>parva</i> Mall. ( <i>Plecia</i> ): M46(606) .. .. .	USNM	USNM	
<i>parva</i> Mall. ( <i>Prosenia</i> ): M67(115); M85(131) .. .. .	SPHMT	USNM	3 SPHMT; 1 USNM
<i>parviceps</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M30(43) .. .. .	SPHMT		
<i>parvipuncta</i> Mall. ( <i>Platensina</i> ): M124(458-459) .. .. .	SPHMT		
<i>pareiseta</i> Mall. ( <i>Aetia</i> ): M68(308) .. .. .	SPHMT		
<i>pareiseta</i> Mall. ( <i>Doddiana</i> ): M68(341); M100(139)	SPHMT	1 USNM	
<i>pareula</i> Mall. ( <i>Phaonia</i> ): M6(414-415) .. .. .	BM (NH)		
<i>passiflorae</i> Froggatt ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M81(255) .. .. .			4 Malloch USNM
<i>patula</i> Walk. ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M121(140)			
<i>perita</i> Hutt. ( <i>Pteromptor</i> ): M97(452-453); M119(205)			
<i>pectinata</i> (Loew) ( <i>Pseudoleria</i> ): M31(552); M39(86); M103(183)			1 Malloch SPHMT
<i>pectoralis</i> Hend. ( <i>Pterogenia</i> ): M121(126) .. .. .			1 Malloch USNM
<i>peccularis</i> Mall. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M126(235) .. .. .	BM (NH)		
<i>peccularis</i> Mall. ( <i>Hobartia</i> ): M67(127-128) .. .. .	CSIRO		
<i>peccularis</i> Mall. ( <i>Nocticanaceae</i> ): M111(4-5) .. .. .	Bishop M	Bishop M	12 BM(NH); 2 USNM
<i>peeli</i> Mall. ( <i>Sarcophaga</i> ): M119(190) .. .. .	Cawthron		
<i>peeli</i> Mall. ( <i>Xenorhynchia</i> ): M119(190-191) .. .. .	Cawthron		4 USNM
<i>pelia</i> Sch. ( <i>Tephritis</i> ): M124(461-462) .. .. .			2 Malloch SPHMT; 4 Malloch USNM
<i>pellucens</i> Macq. ( <i>Ruttilia</i> ): M44(332); M44(335); M55(301-302)			1 Malloch SPHMT
<i>pellata</i> (Aldr.) ( <i>Oxysarcoderia</i> ): M92(14)			
<i>pellata</i> Aldr. ( <i>Sarcophaga</i> ): M75(482); M92(13) .. .. .			1 Malloch USNM
<i>penicillata</i> Hend. ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M121(151)			
<i>pennata</i> Mall. ( <i>Müllerina</i> ): M26(140); M72(293)	USNM		
<i>pepisalae</i> Froggatt ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M81(257); M126(242)			
<i>perdita</i> Mall. ( <i>Conioscinella</i> ): M128(286) .. .. .	SPHMT		5 SPHMT; 2 USNM
<i>perigrina</i> R.-D. ( <i>Sarcophaga</i> ): M75(483) .. .. .			4 Hardy SPHMT
<i>perigrinum</i> Meig. ( <i>Euryomma</i> ): M17(146) .. .. .			2 Malloch SPHMT
<i>perfuscus</i> Aubertin ( <i>Chaetodacus</i> ) ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M94(145-146)			6 Malloch USNM; 9 Malloch Bishop M
<i>perwunda</i> Harris ( <i>Anomoia</i> ): M126(275)			
<i>pernix</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Huttonophasia</i> ): M72(324)			
<i>perspicax</i> Knab ( <i>Gilonides</i> ): M19(349) .. .. .			
<i>perspicuus</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Honnadoemnis</i> ): M97(458)			1 Malloch SPHMT
<i>perthensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Lonocnema</i> ): M35(15) .. .. .	SPHMT	1 USNM	3 Malloch USNM
<i>perturbans</i> Mall. ( <i>Megasetia</i> ): M110(335)	Bishop M		
<i>peterseni</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M38(414-415) .. .. .	USNM		
<i>petiolata</i> Mall. ( <i>Wattia</i> ): M119(163-164) .. .. .		USNM	
<i>phaseoli</i> Coq. ( <i>Agromyza</i> ): M38(425); M110(340)			
<i>phaseoli</i> (Coq.) ( <i>Melanagromyza</i> ): M111(19) .. .. .			2 Malloch USNM
<i>philippinensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Plecia</i> ): M46(606)			
<i>philippoti</i> Tonm. & Mall. ( <i>Allophylopsis</i> ): M39(91) .. .. .	USNM		1 USNM
<i>philippoti</i> Tonm. & Mall. ( <i>Eudimna</i> ): M48(178) .. .. .	Cawthron		
** <i>philippoti</i> Mall. ( <i>Protoceolopa</i> ): M101(346-347) .. .. .	USNM		2 BM (NH); 10 USNM

\* The paratype in USNM is from Vanimo, New Guinea (Taylor), and was not mentioned in the original description.

† The allotype is labelled paratype but this was a common practice with Malloch.

‡ Although Malloch has identified specimens under this name he regarded it as a synonym of *Amenia chrysame* (see M67(101)).

§ A specimen with the data published for the type, and agreeing with the description, was found standing with a paratype of *parva*. Since the holotype of *pallipes* has not turned up anywhere, it seems likely that this is it, and it has been labelled "Probable type of *pallipes*; in Mall. Colln. with paratype of *parva*".

¶ The label of the USNM paratype reads 15 Nov. '24 not '25 as Malloch states. Probably a simple lapsus.

|| The paratype in USNM is from Zamboanga, not Lamboanga as published.

\*\* Of the paratypes in USNM, three are in fair condition, the rest very poor.



* <i>picata</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Xenocera</i> ): M72(339) .. .. .					1 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch C'bury M 2 Malloch USNM
<i>picta</i> (B. & B.) ( <i>Euphasia</i> ): M68(326-327) .. .. .					
<i>pictifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Upalomyia</i> ): M106(280-282) .. .. .	BM (NH)	Bishop M	1 BM (NH)		
<i>pictigera</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M109(88-89) .. .. .	SPHTM				
<i>pictipennis</i> Macq. ( <i>Aphritis</i> ): M1(230) .. .. .					
<i>pictipennis</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Austrodecia</i> ): M67(123-124) .. .. .					1 Malloch SPHTM 2 Malloch USNM
<i>pilifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M30(37) .. .. .	SPHTM				
<i>piliventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M9(141); M23(42) .. .. .	BM (NH)				
‡ <i>pilosa</i> Mall. ( <i>Cyphocera</i> ): M68(316-318) .. .. .					
<i>piscivora</i> Mall. ( <i>Melichia</i> ): M51(547) .. .. .	SPHTM				
<i>plagiata</i> Bez. ( <i>Epicranta</i> ): M53(11-12); M53(25) .. .. .	SPHTM			1 USNM 4 USNM	
<i>platycephala</i> Mall. ( <i>Notohaestia</i> ): M115(259-260) .. .. .	SPHTM				
<i>platychirus</i> Hend. ( <i>Achias</i> ): M121(134) .. .. .					
<i>platypalpus</i> Big. ( <i>Atopognathus</i> ): M122(180) .. .. .					
<i>platyptera</i> Hend. ( <i>Platensina</i> ): M124(458) .. .. .					
<i>plebeia</i> Mall. ( <i>Actia</i> ): M68(310) .. .. .	SPHTM			2 USNM 3 USNM	
<i>plebeia</i> Mall. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M36(315) .. .. .	USNM				1 Malloch SPHTM; 9 Malloch USNM
§ <i>plebeia</i> Mall. ( <i>Coelopella</i> ): M101(348) .. .. .	USNM			3 BM (NH); 9 USNM	
<i>plebeia</i> Mall. ( <i>Melanina</i> ): M38(413) .. .. .	SPHTM			3 USNM	
<i>plebeia</i> Mall. ( <i>Protomiltogramma</i> ): M69(446-447) .. .. .	SPHTM	SPHTM		1 USNM; 1 SPHTM	
<i>plebeia</i> de Meij. ( <i>Sepsis</i> ): M25(313) .. .. .					
¶ <i>plebeia</i> Mall. ( <i>Tephritis</i> ): M83(393-394); M124(461) .. .. .	C'bury M			8 USNM	1 Malloch SPHTM; 4 Malloch USNM
<i>plebeius</i> Fall. ( <i>Demotius</i> ): M55(332) .. .. .					4 F. A. Perkins BM (NH)
<i>plebia</i> Mall. ( <i>Ifiteria</i> ): M72(329-330) .. .. .	C'bury M	USNM		12 USNM; 1 BM (NH)	
<i>pleuralis</i> Mall. ( <i>Brachydeutera</i> ): M45(354) .. .. .					4 Taylor SPHTM
<i>pleuralis</i> Mall. ( <i>Clusiosoma</i> ): M124(427); M126(259) .. .. .	BM (NH)			2 USNM; 6 BM (NH)	
<i>plumifer</i> Ferg. ( <i>Graptomyza</i> ): M109(87) .. .. .					
<i>plumifera</i> Bez. ( <i>Rhinomyzobia</i> ): M55(316); M110(365) .. .. .					1 Malloch USNM
<i>plumiseta</i> Stein ( <i>Linnophora</i> ): M55(165) .. .. .					
<i>plumiseta</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispocephala</i> ): M52(79) .. .. .	Bishop M				
<i>plumiseta</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M38(414) .. .. .	CSIRO				
<i>poecilithorax</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M24(87-88) .. .. .	SPHTM				
<i>poeciliventr</i> Mall. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M9(140); M23(42) .. .. .	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	1 BM (NH)		2 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>poeciliventr</i> Mall. ( <i>Leucophenga</i> ): M12(614) .. .. .	Aust. M (headless)				
<i>polita</i> (Saunders) ( <i>Angitulina</i> ): M122(179) .. .. .					
<i>polita</i> Mall. ( <i>Diptoxa</i> ): M74(249) .. .. .	Bishop M				
<i>polita</i> Mall. ( <i>Hillia</i> ): M55(328) .. .. .	CSIRO				
<i>polita</i> Mall. ( <i>Leucophenga</i> ): M12(615) .. .. .	Aust. M				6 Malloch USNM
<i>polita</i> Mall. ( <i>Sarcophaga</i> ): M62(270-272) .. .. .	Hamburg	Hamburg	2 USNM		
<i>politella</i> Mall. ( <i>Oecinia</i> ): M116(318-349) .. .. .	CSIRO				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>politella</i> Mall. ( <i>Rhaphomyia</i> ): M53(425-426) .. .. .					
<i>politiventr</i> Mall. ( <i>Engygera</i> ): M119(180-181) .. .. .	Cawthron			2 USNM 2 USNM	
** <i>politiventr</i> var. <i>setosa</i> Mall. ( <i>Engygera</i> ): M119(181) .. .. .					
<i>pollinosa</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispocephala</i> ): M52(76) .. .. .	Bishop M				
†† <i>pollinosa</i> Mall. ( <i>Rhynchomyzidae</i> ): M30(48-49) .. .. .	SPHTM				
<i>pollinosa</i> Mall. ( <i>Tricimba</i> ): M38(443); M83(409) .. .. .	SPHTM			1 SPHTM; 1 USNM	
<i>polypteri</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M10(351) .. .. .	Aust. M			1 USNM	
<i>porina</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Riccia</i> ): M124(435) .. .. .					2 Malloch USNM 1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>potens</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M121(150) .. .. .					1 Malloch Aust. M 1 Malloch SPHTM; 3 Malloch USNM
<i>potina</i> Walk. ( <i>Rutilia</i> ): M55(304) .. .. .					
<i>preapicalis</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M35(15) .. .. .					
‡‡ <i>preapicalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M25(320) .. .. .	Lost USNM			3 USNM	
<i>predatoris</i> Mall. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M134(50) .. .. .	Lost SPHTM				
<i>prima</i> Ost.-Sack. ( <i>Euxesta</i> ): M96(210) .. .. .					
<i>prima</i> Mall. ( <i>Prosochaeta</i> ): M113(95-96) .. .. .	DEI				
<i>prima</i> (Ost.-Sack.) ( <i>Pseudoeuxesta</i> ): M96(210); M121(98); M129(67) .. .. .					1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>prima</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Xenosciomyza</i> ): M48(162-163) .. .. .	Cawthron			1 ? USNM	2 F. van Emden BM (NH) 2 Malloch USNM
<i>princeps</i> (Curran) ( <i>Erythronychia</i> ) ( <i>Prociissio</i> ): M97(447-448) .. .. .					
<i>princeps</i> Macq. ( <i>Neosaropogon</i> ): M43(300) .. .. .					

\* The two specimens recorded in M72(339) are the two identified specimens listed.

† Type is labelled *S. pictiger*.

‡ The specimen in SPHTM is from Milson I., 10.4.15. An additional label states "Returned with type by Malloch, F. H. Taylor". Presumably the type was returned to Australia but has since been lost.

§ Of the 9 paratypes in USNM, 5 are from Invercargill, 4 from Otago. The allotype is not marked but could be one of the Invercargill specimens.

¶ The Wallo specimens (in USNM) are dated Feb. 24, not Jan. 24.

|| USNM has the two pins, each with a puparium but with no trace of the corresponding insect on the pin above the puparium. One bears Malloch's usual handwritten label "Type". The "type adult" is apparently lost but a "type puparium" remains.

\*\* This variety is not listed by Miller 1950 (Catalogue of the Diptera of the New Zealand Sub-Region) and it is possible that it will still be found in New Zealand.

†† It is apparent from M31(554) that Malloch intended to include this species in his genus *Hardyia*.

‡‡ In USNM the pin bearing the type label is empty, as is one other pin. Three ♀♀ are left which have been labelled paratypes. One of these may be the allotype.

<i>prisca</i> Ender. ( <i>Phytalmia</i> ) ( <i>Archiphytalmia</i> ): M122(172)			
<i>prodigiosus</i> Collin ( <i>Ceratomerus</i> ): M53(425)			
<i>promineus</i> Stein ( <i>Pectinisetia</i> ): M58(163); M65(327-328)			
<i>prompta</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Eucestomoea</i> ): M121(106)			
<i>prosternalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M107(19-20) ..	Bruxelles		
<i>prolensa</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M121(150) ..			1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>proxima</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Allophylopsis</i> ): M39(96) ..	Cawthron		
<i>proxima</i> Mall. ( <i>Lisopocephala</i> ): M60(393) ..	Amsterdam		
<i>proximella</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyzosoma</i> ) ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M25(324)	SPHTM		4 Malloch USNM
<i>pruinosa</i> Mall. ( <i>Euresta</i> ): M196(210-211) ..	Bishop M		2 USNM
<i>pseudolongata</i> Mall. ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M69(432-433); M121(139)	DEI		1 Aust. M
<i>pseudosetuligera</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Helosciomyza</i> ): M48(160)	Cawthron		1 USNM
<i>psidii</i> (Froggatt) ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M51(263); M118(115) ..			2 Malloch USNM
<i>pubriseta</i> (Kert.) ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M44(320); M59(65)			
<i>puerula</i> Rond. ( <i>Leptocera</i> ): M106(324-325); M111(23)			
<i>pulchralis</i> Ender. ( <i>Colobostrotus</i> ): M124(418-419)			
<i>pulchrifrons</i> de Meij. ( <i>Oscinis</i> ) ( <i>Lasiopleura</i> ) ( <i>Parahippelates</i> ): M78(73)			1 Malloch, 27 E. T. Cresson SPHTM
<i>punctillata</i> Mall. ( <i>Linnophora</i> ): M22(328-329) ..	SPHTM		
<i>punctulata</i> Wulp ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M57(516); M121(143)			
<i>punita</i> Wied. ( <i>Lispa</i> ): M12(605); M10(384-385); M22(334)			2 Malloch USNM
<i>punctatofacies</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Poecilohetaurus</i> ): M34(24); M38(408)	C'bury M		1 F. van Emden BM (NH)
<i>punctatifrons</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Poecilohetarella</i> ): M34(25)	C'bury M		2 USNM 1 F. van Emden BM (NH)
<i>punctatifrons</i> var. <i>obscura</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Poecilohetarella</i> ): M34(25)			
<i>puncticeps</i> Mall. ( <i>Chaetolauzania</i> ): M61(410) ..	Presumably C'bury M		
<i>puncticeps</i> Mall. ( <i>Clusiosoma</i> ): M124(426-427) ..	Amsterdam SPHTM		2 USNM (almost destroyed) 1 ? USNM
<i>*puncticeps</i> Mall. ( <i>Metalea</i> ): M36(331) ..			1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>puncticeps</i> Mall. ( <i>Trypanoides</i> ): M60(205-206) ..	Bishop M	BM (NH)	
<i>†punctifacies</i> Mall. ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M45(346-347); M57(512); M69(430)	USNM		1 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>punctifacies</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Poecilohetaurus</i> ): M34(24); M38(408)	C'bury M		
<i>punctifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Duomyia</i> ): M57(510) ..	DEI		
<i>punctifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Macrostyla</i> ): M128(265-266) ..	SPHTM		
<i>punctigera</i> Mall. ( <i>Heteria</i> ): M72(328) ..	C'bury M		
<i>punctilabris</i> (Bez.) ( <i>Hemelia</i> ): M51(265) ..			
<i>punctipennis</i> Duda ( <i>Apronotopis</i> ): M114(23)			
<i>punctipennis</i> (Duda) ( <i>Cariceps</i> ): M128(275) ..			1 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>punctipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Dichaetophora</i> ): M44(323-324)	USNM		1 USNM
<i>punctipennis</i> (de Meij.) ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M61(413); M133(114)			
<i>punctipennis</i> Wied. ( <i>Leptocera</i> ): M106(324); M11(23)			1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>punctipennis</i> Wulp. ( <i>Paradosophila</i> ) ..			1 Malloch USNM
<i>punctiseta</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M25(317) ..	BM (NH)		2 Malloch USNM
<i>punctulata</i> (Beck.) ( <i>Coniosciella</i> ): M128(282) ..			1 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>punctulata</i> Hend. ( <i>Epicrella</i> ): M53(12)			
<i>punctulatus</i> de Meij. ( <i>Achias</i> ): M121(137)			
<i>purpurascens</i> Mall. ( <i>Hopkinsella</i> ): M74(24) ..	BM (NH)		9 BM (NH)
<i>purus</i> Beck. ( <i>Chloromerus</i> ): M18(332); M38(433) ..			1 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>purus</i> form <i>maculifera</i> Mall. ( <i>Chloromerus</i> ): M38(433)			1 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>purus</i> form <i>varians</i> Mall. ( <i>Chloromerus</i> ): M38(433-434)	SPHTM		6 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>pusilla</i> Meij. ( <i>Agromyza</i> ): M24(90) ..			1 SPHTM; 1 USNM; 1 CSIRO
<i>pusilla</i> Macq. ( <i>Atherix</i> ): M79(274)			3 Malloch SPHTM
<i>pusio</i> Wied. ( <i>Fannia</i> ): M58(156)			
<i>quadrata</i> Mall. ( <i>Anomoia</i> ): M124(149); M126(275)	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	
<i>quadrata</i> (Wied.) ( <i>Dichatomyia</i> ): M27(329-330); M58(173)			
<i>quadrifera</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Themaroides</i> ): M124(419); M124(464)			
<i>quadrilinea</i> Walk. ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M121(142-143)			1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>†quadrilineatus</i> Mall. ( <i>Chioeryptus</i> ): M111(27); M112(188)	Bishop M	USNM	
<i>quadrinaculata</i> (Sved.) ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M20(640); M46(613); M72(316)			3 Malloch USNM
<i>quadrinotata</i> Big. ( <i>Rhinia</i> ): M36(332) ..			1 Malloch SPHTM; 5 Malloch USNM
<i>quadrinotata</i> Mall. ( <i>Formosia</i> ): M67(104) ..	CSIRO		1 USNM
<i>quadrinotata</i> Mall. ( <i>Sophira</i> ): M124(431); M126(255-257)	BM (NH)		
<i>quadriseriata</i> Mall. ( <i>Melanina</i> ): M38(413) ..	SPHTM		

\* The specimen in SPHTM agrees in data with the type series.

† One specimen in SPHTM determined by Malloch bears the name *E. pictifacies* Mall.

‡ The allotype in USNM was labelled paratype by Malloch.

<i>quadriseriata</i> Mall. ( <i>Panurgopsis</i> ): M66(211-212)..	Bishop M	Bishop M	2 BM (NH)
<i>quadriseriata</i> Mall. ( <i>Scaphomyza</i> ): M112(194-195)..	Bishop M		2 Bishop M; 2 USNM
<i>quadriveta</i> Mall. ( <i>Actia</i> ): M114(20) .. ..	SPHTM		2 F. van Emden BM (NH)
<i>quadriveta</i> Mall. ( <i>Zealandotachina</i> ): M119(230-231)	Cawthron		1 USNM
<i>quadrivestrosus</i> Bez. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M81(257)			
<i>quadrivestrosus</i> Beck. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M78(64); M134(53-54)			1 Malloch SPHTM; 9 Malloch USNM and Sabrosky Coll.
<i>quadrivittata</i> Mall. ( <i>Zealandotachina</i> ): M119(231-232)	USNM		2 Malloch USNM
<i>queenlandi</i> Ric. ( <i>Ommatius</i> ): M56(409) .. ..			
<i>radiata</i> Hend. ( <i>Rivellia</i> ): M121(121) .. ..			1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>radicum</i> Linn. ( <i>Egle</i> ): M23(38); M30(48) .. ..			1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>ralumensis</i> Ender. ( <i>Brea</i> ): M121(125)			
<i>ralumensis</i> Ender. ( <i>Mesocentia</i> ): M121(123)			
<i>rapax</i> Hutt. ( <i>Aphelina</i> ): M72(294)			1 Malloch USNM
<i>rara</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Hesocnema</i> ): M7(228); M48(158)..			
<i>rara</i> Hutt. ( <i>Petaneocera</i> ): M7(228)			
<i>raynenti</i> Curran ( <i>Ephydroscinis</i> ): M78(60).. ..			3 cotypes Aust. M
<i>*recedens</i> Mall. ( <i>Voriella</i> ): M68(335-336); M80(298)			
<i>recta</i> Hutt. ( <i>Cerosomyia</i> ): M119(199)			
<i>rectangularis</i> Mall. ( <i>Mitogramma</i> ): M69(443) ..	SPHTM		3 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>regalis</i> Guér. ( <i>Rutilia</i> ): M44(331); M44(334); M55(302)			
<i>regalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M30(42) .. ..	SPHTM		
<i>regina</i> Mall. ( <i>Hekina</i> ): M9(138-139); M23(41) ..	BM (NH)		5 BM (NH)
<i>regina</i> Mall. ( <i>Leucophenga</i> ): M109(90) .. ..	SPHTM		5 USNM
<i>regina</i> Mall. ( <i>Maerostyla</i> ): M128(267) .. ..	SPHTM		
<i>regina</i> Mall. ( <i>Neopogon</i> ): M69(442-443) .. ..	SPHTM		
<i>regina</i> Hend. ( <i>Naupoda</i> ): M57(513); M121(122) ..			2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>regina</i> Mall. ( <i>Nostoma</i> ): M114(14) .. ..	SPHTM		1 Malloch USNM
<i>regularis</i> Mall. ( <i>Giraffomyia</i> ): M129(95-96).. ..	BM (NH)		
<i>regularis</i> var. <i>perfecta</i> Mall. ( <i>Giraffomyia</i> ): M129(96-97)	BM (NH)		
<i>repicta</i> Schmitz ( <i>Apiochaeta</i> ): M110(334)			
<i>repicta</i> Woll. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M12(616)			
<i>reticulatus</i> (Dol.) ( <i>Aphicypus</i> ): M31(550) .. ..			1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>rex</i> Mall. ( <i>Mitogramma</i> ): M69(442) .. ..	Aust. M		1 Malloch USNM
<i>rhinoceros</i> de Meij. ( <i>Monocera</i> ): M133(135) .. ..			
<i>rhinoceros</i> var. <i>nigrimana</i> Mall. ( <i>Monocera</i> ): M61(410)	Amsterdam		
<i>rhodocera</i> Bez. ( <i>Hemipyrallia</i> ): M73(237) .. ..			2 Malloch Hamburg
<i>rhynchura</i> Bez. ( <i>Sarcophaga</i> ): M75(451-452) ..			1 Malloch USNM
<i>rigidisetia</i> (Stein) ( <i>Dichaetomyia</i> ): M22(323).. ..			1 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>rigidum</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Euthyplatyostoma</i> ): M121(153)			
<i>riparia</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M35(9-10) .. ..	SPHTM		1 USNM
<i>rivelloides</i> Ost.-Sack. ( <i>Cleitania</i> ): M121(110)			
<i>robusta</i> Mall. ( <i>Balanobia</i> ): M134(60) .. ..	CSIRO		
<i>robusta</i> Mall. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M36(313) .. ..	SPHTM		
<i>robusta</i> Mall. ( <i>Ceratomyia</i> ): M24(90).. ..	SPHTM		1 USNM
<i>robusta</i> Aldr. ( <i>Metalea</i> ): M36(330)			
<i>robusta</i> Bez. ( <i>Neotaxura</i> ): M53(8, 23) .. ..	SPHTM		
<i>roederi</i> Kert. ( <i>Cleitania</i> ): M121(110)			
<i>rostrata</i> R.-D. ( <i>Peronia</i> ): M31(554) .. ..			
<i>rothschildi</i> Austen ( <i>Achias</i> ): M121(137)			
<i>rotundata</i> Meig. ( <i>Gymnosoma</i> ): M54(112)			
<i>rubricarinata</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Austrolexia</i> ): M26(124); M67(124)			1 Malloch SPHTM; 5 Malloch USNM; series Aldrich USNM
<i>rubriceps</i> Macq. ( <i>Metoponia</i> ): M45(365) .. ..			3 Malloch, 2 Bezzi USNM
<i>rufa</i> Macq. ( <i>Acinia</i> ): M124(460)			
<i>rufa</i> (Stein) ( <i>Dichaetomyia</i> ): M22(326); M58(171); M60(405); M107(7)			3 Malloch SPHTM; 11 Malloch USNM
<i>rufescens</i> Duda ( <i>Lasiopleura</i> ): M114(24); M128(272)			2 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>rufibasis</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispocephala</i> ): M52(84) .. ..	Bishop M		1 USNM; 2 BM (NH)
<i>rufibasis</i> Mall. ( <i>Rivellia</i> ): M129(72); M121(121)..	SPHTM		
<i>ruficauda</i> Hend. ( <i>Colobostrella</i> ): M124(446)			
<i>ruficeps</i> Macq. ( <i>Urophora</i> ): M124(460)			
<i>ruficornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Anaclysta</i> ): M12(602) .. ..	Aust. M	Aust. M	4 USNM
<i>ruficornis</i> Macq. ( <i>Microtropeza</i> ): M55(323)			
<i>ruficornis</i> Macq. ( <i>Rutilia</i> ): M46(616-617); M55(306); M67(109)			1 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch Aust. M; 7 Malloch USNM
<i>ruficornis</i> var. <i>supraiventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Rutilia</i> ): M114(18)	SPHTM		2 USNM
<i>rufifacies</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Chrysomya</i> ): M20(639); M73(234)			
<i>rufifemur</i> Mall. ( <i>Ezechopalpus</i> ): M67(131).. ..	SPHTM		2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>rufipalpis</i> Macq. ( <i>Ezechopalpus</i> ): M67(130)			
<i>rufipes</i> Macq. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M84(66)			
<i>rufipes</i> Hend. ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M121(143)			
<i>rufipes</i> Meig. ( <i>Megaselia</i> ) ( <i>Apiochaeta</i> ) .. ..			2 Malloch SPHTM

\* This should read *Voriella uniseta* (see M80, p. 298).



<i>rufithorax</i> Mall. ( <i>Adrama</i> ): M126(249) .. ..	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH)	
<i>rufithorax</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Allophylopsis</i> ): M39(92)..				
<i>rufiventris</i> Hend. ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M121(148)				
<i>rufiventris</i> Macq. ( <i>Hyalomyia</i> ): M54(109-110)	SPHTM	USNM		
<i>rufiventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Macropia</i> ) ( <i>Anaperistomomyia</i> ): M68(322-323)				
<i>rufiventris</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Minettia</i> ): M61(413)				
<i>rufolateralis</i> Mall. ( <i>Pygidia</i> ): M68(331) .. ..	CSIRO			
<i>rufifrons</i> Thoms. ( <i>Rhytidortalis</i> ): M121(106)				
<i>rugosa</i> Mall. ( <i>Thegriidula</i> ): M31(546); M38(441); M128(274)	USNM			
<i>rugosifrons</i> Bez. ( <i>Lonchaca</i> ): M43(306)				
<i>ruralis</i> Meig. ( <i>Voria</i> ): M68(319) .. ..				2 Malloch SPHTM; 5 Malloch USNM
<i>russelli</i> Mall. ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M133(140) .. ..	BM (NH)		4 BM (NH)	
<i>sacra</i> (Fabr.) ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M20(640); M46(613); M72(316)				
* <i>safuneae</i> Mall. ( <i>Megastelia</i> ): M110(334-335) ..	Bishop M		1 BM (NH)	
<i>samoensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Atherigona</i> ): M58(159) .. ..	BM (NH)	BM (NH)		
<i>samoensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Cadrema</i> ): M74(246) .. ..				
<i>samoensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Compsilura</i> ): M110(360) .. ..	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH)	
<i>samoensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Isoclesia</i> ): M66(200) .. ..	Bishop M		1 BM (NH)	
<i>samoensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Plagiostenopterina</i> ): M73(230)..	Bishop M			
<i>samoensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Trypanocoides</i> ): M66(204-205) ..	Bishop M			
<i>samoensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Zygothrica</i> ): M106(278-279) ..	BM (NH)	Bishop M	5 BM (NH)	
<i>sauteri</i> Brues ( <i>Megastelia</i> ): M110(337)				
<i>sauteri</i> Endler ( <i>Protaphoritis</i> ) ( <i>Triphritis</i> ): M124(459)				
<i>savaiiensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Rutitia</i> ): M110(350-351) ..	BM (NH)	Bishop M	1 USNM; 1 BM (NH)	
<i>scalaris</i> (Loew) ( <i>Megastelia</i> ) ( <i>Phora</i> ): M110(334)				
<i>scapularis</i> (Wied.) ( <i>Laphria</i> ): M46(609)				
<i>scatophaga</i> Mall. ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M69(431); M82(7)	SPHTM		2 USNM	
<i>schneri</i> Hend. ( <i>Poecilohetaurus</i> ): M24(84-85); M3(23); M38(408)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 6 Malloch USNM 2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>sciomyzina</i> Sch. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M25(319); M34(21); M35(12)				
<i>scripta</i> Mall. ( <i>Paralauzania</i> ): M38(411) .. ..	CSIRO			
<i>scutellaris</i> Beck. ( <i>Chloromerus</i> ): M116(336)				
<i>scutellaris</i> Beck. ( <i>Chlorops</i> ): M78(70-71)				
<i>scutellaris</i> Bez. ( <i>Dacnis</i> ): M81(257)				
† <i>scutellaris</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Huttonina</i> ): M48(176-177)	Cawthron		1 USNM	
<i>scutellata</i> (Hut.) ( <i>Allophylopsis</i> ): M39(93)				
<i>scutellata</i> Mall. ( <i>Chaetophila</i> ): M80(293) ..	USNM			
<i>scutellata</i> Mall. ( <i>Delta</i> ) ( <i>Deltomyza</i> ): M68(334) ..	SPHTM	CSIRO	1 SPHTM; 1 CSIRO; 1 USNM	
<i>scutellata</i> Mall. ( <i>Euphranta</i> ): M124(443); M126(252)	BM (NH)			
<i>scutellata</i> Mall. ( <i>Fergusonina</i> ): M24(92); M86(215)	CSIRO			
<i>scutellata</i> (Hut.) ( <i>Huttonomyza</i> ) ( <i>Hellomyza</i> ): M7(227)				
<i>scutellata</i> Mall. ( <i>Leucobrygia</i> ): M12(614) ..			1 USNM	8 Malloch USNM 2 A. Collart BM (NH) 2 Malloch USNM; 2 Malloch C'bury M
† <i>scutellata</i> Mall. ( <i>Maorina</i> ): M71(240-241) ..		C'bury M		
<i>scutellata</i> Mall. ( <i>Tricimba</i> ): M25(337-338); M38(444); M83(409)	SPHTM			
<i>secundus</i> Mall. ( <i>Pachylopus</i> ): M48(429) .. ..	SPHTM		2 SPHTM; 2 USNM	10 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>selecta</i> Walk. ( <i>Adrama</i> ): M123(334)				
<i>seniata</i> Mall. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M134(54) .. ..	SPHTM		1 SPHTM	
<i>semibrunnea</i> Mall. ( <i>Trigonometopus</i> ): M66(212-213)	BM (NH)		2 BM (NH)	
<i>semifasciata</i> Mall. ( <i>Euxesta</i> ): M73(216); M96(209); M121(98)	BM (NH)			
<i>semifanosa</i> Mall. ( <i>Dichaetomyia</i> ): M60(403)	Amsterdam			
<i>semifusa</i> Mall. ( <i>Clusiosoma</i> ): M31(548); M124(425)	USNM	USNM	1 USNM	2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>semistallica</i> Mall. ( <i>Eucosmomyia</i> ): M36(325)				
<i>semitigra</i> Duda ( <i>Hirtodrosophila</i> ): M106(292-293)				
<i>semititida</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispocephala</i> ): M52(78) .. ..	Bishop M			
<i>semirufa</i> Mall. ( <i>Sturnia</i> ): M68(351-352) .. ..	CSIRO			
§ <i>semivittata</i> Mall. ( <i>Neohelina</i> ): M21(415); M22(329)	Aust. M		1 USNM	
<i>sensua</i> (Curran) ( <i>Hyalomyia</i> ): M67(98)				
<i>seolforalis</i> Miller ( <i>Huttonella</i> ): M45(362)				
<i>separata</i> Hend. ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M45(344-345); M57(512); M82(8)				1 Malloch, 1 Aldrich SPHTM; 2 Malloch, 1 Aldrich USNM 1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>sepsoides</i> Walk. ( <i>Elassogaster</i> ): M45(351-352); M121(115-116)			1 USNM	
<i>septemnotata</i> Mall. ( <i>Pseudacanthoneura</i> ): M124(434-435)	SPHTM			
<i>septempunctata</i> Mall. ( <i>Scatella</i> ): M111(8); M112(200)	Bishop M		2 USNM; 2 Bishop M	2 Wirth USNM
<i>serena</i> Meig. ( <i>Pyrellia</i> ): M23(46)				
<i>seriata</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinis</i> ): M116(342) .. ..	SPHTM		1 SPHTM	
<i>sericariae</i> Cornalia ( <i>Sturnia</i> ): M110(356, 358)				
<i>sericata</i> (Meig.) ( <i>Lucilia</i> ): M36(321) .. ..				1 Malloch, 112 Para- monov SPHTM
<i>serrata</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M35(6) .. ..	SPHTM			
<i>serrulata</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M109(94) .. ..	SPHTM			
<i>sessilis</i> Mall. ( <i>Wattia</i> ): M119(164) .. ..				
† <i>sessibasis</i> Mall. ( <i>Voria</i> ): M68(321-322) .. ..	SPHTM	USNM		

\* The label on the type is Samoa, Savaii, Salailua, E. J. Bryan, Jr., 23-V-24. This is not in agreement with the published locality.

† The paratype in USNM appears to be labelled "Knife and Steel" not "Knife and Fork".

‡ The specimens identified by Malloch are those recorded with a question in M71(240-1).

§ The paratype in USNM is dated 30.I.23.

\* The allotype specimen in USNM is labelled paratype but was published as allotype.

<i>seticauda</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Lasiopleura</i> ): M43(302); M128(273)	Aust. M		1 Aust. M ; 2 USNM	1 Malloch USNM
<i>setifemur</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M19(351-352) . . .				
<i>setifemur</i> Mall. ( <i>Epicerina</i> ): M120(52-53) . . .	BM (NH)			
<i>setifemur</i> Mall. ( <i>Rhohelina</i> ): M26(141-142); M72(304)	USNM	USNM	1 BM (NH)	
<i>setifemur</i> Mall. ( <i>Prochaetops</i> ): M91(10); M112(184)	Bishop M			
<i>setifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Carpophthorella</i> ): M124(448); M126(263-264)	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH)	
* <i>setigera</i> Mall. ( <i>Austrodecia</i> ): M67(124-125) . . .	SPHTM		3 USNM	
<i>setigera</i> Mall. ( <i>Cyphocera</i> ): M68(318) . . .	SPHTM		1 USNM	1 Curran BM (NH)
<i>setigera</i> Mall. ( <i>Pseudocleptania</i> ): M121(105) . . .	BM (NH)			
<i>setigera</i> Mall. ( <i>Zebantolochina</i> ): M119(224)				
<i>setiverris</i> Mall. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M118(112-113) . . .	Bishop M		2 USNM	
<i>setiverris</i> Mall. ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M121(149) . . .	BM (NH)			
<i>setitibia</i> Mall. ( <i>Dohrniphora</i> ): M25(333) . . .	SPHTM			
† <i>setiventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Austrodecia</i> ): M67(126)	SPHTM		1 USNM	
<i>setiventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Phorocerosoma</i> ): M55(827); M68(326)	Aust. M			2 Malloch USNM
<i>setiventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Plethochaetigera</i> ): M119(193) . . .	USNM		6 USNM	
<i>setiventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Pygophora</i> ): M60(394)	Amsterdam			1 probably Malloch USNM
<i>setiventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Variella</i> ): M110(361-362) . . .	Bishop M			
<i>setosa</i> Bez. ( <i>Epicerella</i> ): M53(12); M53(25-26) . . .	SPHTM			
<i>setulifera</i> Stein ( <i>Dichaetomyia</i> ): M22(323-324) . . .				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>setuligera</i> Mall. ( <i>Helosciomyza</i> ): M7(228); M48(159)	Cawthron		1 USNM	1 F. van Emden BM (NH)
<i>setulosa</i> Mall. ( <i>Homonera</i> ): M66(210) . . .	Bishop M			
<i>severa</i> Hend. ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M121(143)				
<i>sexguttata</i> de Meij. ( <i>Acanthoneura</i> ): M124(464)				
<i>sexincisa</i> Mall. ( <i>Tephrella</i> ): M124(456); M126(272-273)	BM (NH)			
<i>sexmaculata</i> Mall. ( <i>Minettia</i> ): M132(20-21) . . .	BM (NH)			
<i>sexmaculata</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Spheniscomyia</i> ): M124(450); M126(273-274)				2 Malloch USNM
<i>sexpunctata</i> Mall. ( <i>Amenia</i> ): M99(76-77) . . .	DEI		1 Aust. M ; 1 USNM	21 D. J. Clark BM (NH)
<i>sexpunctata</i> Mall. ( <i>Aneuria</i> ): M72(342-343) . . .	C'bury M		1 USNM ; 1 USNM ; 1 Bishop M	
<i>sexpunctata</i> Mall. ( <i>Scatella</i> ): M111(8) . . .	Bishop M			
<i>sexseriata</i> Hend. ( <i>Rhinoessa</i> ): M111(18)				
<i>sexsetosa</i> Duda ( <i>Asteia</i> ): M93(116)				
<i>sexstittatus</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Scholastes</i> ): M129(74-75)				
<i>sibirita</i> (Fabr.) ( <i>Prosema</i> ): M67(114-115); M110(365)				1 Malloch USNM
<i>sibirita</i> var. <i>confusa</i> Mall. ( <i>Prosema</i> ): M67(115) . . .	SPHTM			2 Malloch SPHTM ; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>sigma</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Neolimnia</i> ): M48(171)				
<i>signata</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Protolystricia</i> ): M97(431-432); M119(178)				
<i>signata</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Hexamera</i> ): M119(178) . . .				4 Malloch USNM
<i>signata</i> Woll. ( <i>Siphunculina</i> ): M98(216) . . .				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>signata</i> Walk. ( <i>Tachina</i> ): M97(431-432)				
<i>signatifrons</i> (Kert.) ( <i>Sapromyzosoma</i> ): M25(321); M61(413); M133(139)				2 Malloch SPHTM ; 3 Malloch USNM (badly damaged)
<i>signatum</i> (Woll.) ( <i>Microneurum</i> ): M96(216)				
<i>signatus</i> Meig. ( <i>Pachyophthalbus</i> ): M69(433) . . .				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>silviana</i> Curran ( <i>Homonera</i> ): M135(142)				
<i>similata</i> Mall. ( <i>Tricinaba</i> ): M38(444); M83(409) . . .	SPHTM			
<i>similis</i> Kert. ( <i>Cleitania</i> ): M121(109)				
‡ <i>similis</i> Tonu. & Mall. ( <i>Ephydra</i> ): M34(7-8) . . .	C'bury M			
<i>similis</i> Mall. ( <i>Fenwickia</i> ): M72(338) . . .	C'bury M	USNM		
<i>similis</i> (Beck.) ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M78(66); M134(46) . . .				10 Malloch USNM and Sabrosky Coll.
<i>similis</i> var. <i>apicata</i> Mall. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M78(66); M134(46)	SPHTM	Presumed SPHTM	1 presumed USNM	1 Malloch USNM ; 1 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>similis</i> var. <i>femoralis</i> Mall. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M134(46) . . .	SPHTM		1 SPHTM ; 1 USNM	
<i>similis</i> var. <i>fuscibasis</i> Mall. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M78(66); M134(46)	SPHTM		1 SPHTM ; 2 USNM	
<i>similis</i> var. <i>vera</i> Beck. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M78(66)				
<i>similis</i> Hend. ( <i>Pagonyrtalis</i> ): M121(120)				
<i>similis</i> Mall. ( <i>Pterogenia</i> ): M121(126)				
<i>simillima</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M34(22) . . .	C'bury M		1 USNM	
<i>simmondsi</i> Bez. ( <i>Naupoda</i> ): M121(122)				
§ <i>simmondsi</i> Bez. ( <i>Orthellia</i> ): M62(264) . . .				1 Malloch USNM
<i>simplex</i> (Fall.) ( <i>Leucostoma</i> ): M68(323-325) . . .				3 Malloch SPHTM
<i>simplex</i> Stein ( <i>Ophya</i> ): M98(197)				
<i>simplex</i> Mall. ( <i>Rhago</i> ): M114(17) . . .	SPHTM			
¶ <i>simplex</i> Mall. ( <i>Trypanea</i> ): M94(146-147) . . .	Bishop M	USNM	1 USNM	8 F. A. Perkins BM (NH)
<i>simplicissima</i> (de Meij.) ( <i>Homonera</i> ): M61(413)				
<i>simulata</i> Mall. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M92(16) . . .	Bishop M	Bishop M	1 USNM	3 Malloch USNM

\* One paratype from Woy Woy in USNM is dated 2.9.23 (not 1925 as stated by Malloch).

† In USNM one specimen bears no label at all except Malloch's paratype label. This is possibly a paratype with lost locality label.

‡ See note to *Ephydra assimilis*.

§ This species was published as *O. simmondsi*.

¶ A second label on the type reads *Trypanea simplicissima*. The allotype and paratype listed for USNM were not labelled as such but from the data it appears clear they were intended to be.

* <i>simulata</i> Mall. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M12(603-604); M23(41-42)		SPHTM			2 Malloch USNM
<i>simulata</i> Mall. ( <i>Liocinella</i> ): M134(49-50) . . . .	CSIRO	CSIRO	2	CSIRO	
<i>simulatus</i> Mall. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M126(241) . . . .	BM (NH)				1 Malloch SPHTM ; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>singaporensis</i> Kert. ( <i>Homoneura</i> ) . . . . .					2 Malloch USNM
<i>singularis</i> Hutt. ( <i>Ezsul</i> ): M13(673-674) . . . .		C'bury M			
<i>sinuata</i> Mall. ( <i>Graphocholina</i> ): M119(238-239) . .					
<i>sinuata</i> (Beck.) ( <i>Alvearoptera</i> ): M46(614-615); M55(287); M67(100)					
skusei Bez. ( <i>Euthera</i> ): M55(333)					
<i>smaragdina</i> Mall. ( <i>Formosia</i> ): M55(312); M67(105)	Aust. M		1	Aust. M ; 1 USNM	2 Malloch USNM
<i>smicroides</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M124(411); M126(230)					
<i>smithii</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Limnophilina</i> ): M72(301) . . . .					6 Malloch USNM
<i>soctietas</i> Mall. ( <i>Astria</i> ): M110(a)(91) . . . . .	Bishop M	USNM			
<i>soctietas</i> Mall. ( <i>Plectineta</i> ): M65(326-327) . . . .	BM (NH)		12	BM (NH)	
<i>solomonensis</i> Curran ( <i>Steganopsis</i> ): M133(133)					
<i>solomonensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M126(236) . . . .	BM (NH)		1	BM (NH)	
<i>solomonensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Giraffomyia</i> ): M129(93-95) . .	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	9	BM (NH)	2 F. van Emden BM (NH); 9 Malloch USNM 2 Patton SPHTM ; series Malloch Bishop M and USNM
<i>sorbens</i> Wied. ( <i>Byomya</i> ): M58(174); M95(203) . .					
<i>sorbillans</i> (Wied.) ( <i>Thrycolyga</i> ): M55(331-332)					
<i>sordida</i> Zett. ( <i>Copromyza</i> ): M106(323)					
<i>sororcula</i> (Wied.) ( <i>Ensina</i> ): M124(463)					
<i>sororcula</i> (Wied.) ( <i>Parozyna</i> ): M112(200); M124(463)					1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>sororcula</i> Wied. ( <i>Trypeta</i> ): M124(463)					
<i>sovilus</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Trypeta</i> ): M131(219)					
<i>speciosa</i> (Erich.) ( <i>Formosia</i> ): M37(351); M55(309); M67(105)					2 Engel, 15 Paramonov SPHTM; 1 Malloch Aust. M; 5 Malloch USNM
<i>speculifera</i> Walk. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M124(464)					
<i>speighti</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinoma</i> ): M83(413) . . . .	C'bury M		1	C'bury M ; 2 USNM	
‡ <i>spicata</i> Mall. ( <i>Phytomyza</i> ): M110(341-342) . . . .	Budapest				2 F. van Emden BM (NH)
<i>spilariformis</i> Mall. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M9(142-143); M23(43)	BM (NH)		1	BM (NH)	1 Malloch SPHTM ; 12 Malloch USNM
<i>spiniocosta</i> Mall. ( <i>Helosciomyza</i> ): M7(228); M48(160-161)	Cawthron				1 F. van Emden BM (NH)
<i>spiniocosta</i> Lamb ( <i>Polytocus</i> ): M48(157)					
<i>spinigerata</i> Mall. ( <i>Duomyia</i> ): M57(508-509) . . . .	DEI		2	USNM	
<i>spiniger</i> Stein ( <i>Ophya</i> ): M95(197)					
<i>spiniger</i> (Wied.) ( <i>Neozaireta</i> ): M45(361-362)					
<i>spinigera</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M25(318) . . . .	SPHTM				
<i>spinipes</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Limnophilina</i> ): M72(297) . . . .					8 Malloch USNM
<i>spinulenta</i> Collin ( <i>Hilara</i> ): M83(427)					2 Malloch USNM
<i>splendida</i> Don. ( <i>Rutilla</i> ): M37(347); M44(333); M55(297)					1 Malloch, 5 Engel, 5 Paramonov SPHTM; 1 Malloch Aust. M; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>stabulans</i> (Fall.) ( <i>Muscina</i> ): M12(601) . . . .					1 Malloch, 1 Marshall SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>stagnalis</i> (Fall.) ( <i>Scatella</i> ): M111(7) . . . .					8 Malloch USNM (Marquesas)
<i>stenoparia</i> Hend. ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M45(850); M57(515); M121(144)					1 Malloch SPHTM ; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>sternalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M84(65) . . . . .		SPHTM	4	USNM	
<i>sternopleuralis</i> Mall. ( <i>Limnophora</i> ): M65(332-333) . .	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	1	BM (NH)	
<i>sternopleuralis</i> Mall. ( <i>Liocinella</i> ): M124(53) . . . .	SPHTM				
<i>stictica</i> Sch. ( <i>Amenia</i> ): M37(342); M99(75)					
<i>stigliana</i> Bez. ( <i>Actia</i> ): M110(364)					
<i>stigmatella</i> (Beck.) ( <i>Oscinis</i> ): M78(71); M116(339)					2 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>stigmatia</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M30(42); M35(12) . .	SPHTM				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>stirlingi</i> Mall. ( <i>Paralimna</i> ): M31(545-546) . . . .	BM (NH)		3	BM (NH)	
<i>stolidia</i> Mall. ( <i>Chaetogastrina</i> ): M55(313-314) . . . .	Aust. M		3	Aust. M	6 Malloch USNM
<i>stolidia</i> Mall. ( <i>Pollenia</i> ): M114(21-22) . . . . .	SPHTM	SPHTM	1	SPHTM 2 USNM	
<i>strahani</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M38(417-418) . . . .	CSIRO				
<i>stramineipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Scaptomyza</i> ): M106(295-296) . .	Bishop M				
<i>striata</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Neolimnia</i> ): M48(169)					
‡ <i>striata</i> var. <i>brunneifrons</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Neolimnia</i> ): M48(169)					
<i>striatifrons</i> (Beck.) ( <i>Chloromerus</i> ): M78(68) . . . .					17 Malloch USNM and Sabrosky Coll.
<i>striatipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Depressa</i> ): M38(401-402) . . . .	CSIRO				
<i>strigatus</i> de Meij. ( <i>Achias</i> ): M121(134)					

\* One of the determined specimens in USNM is wrongly labelled paratype.

† In the original description both male and female were described but no type was designated, nor was the number of specimens indicated. Sabrosky has clarified the position as follows. "Two specimens were found in the Malloch Collection, a male bearing Malloch's 'type' label (but dated Aug. 23, 1928) and a female (Sept. 11, 1928). The male was described in detail and was obviously intended to be the type. To be definite, I have labelled the two specimens 'Lectotype ♂' and 'Lectoolotype ♀'. This is intended to be taken as publication of this adjustment.

‡ A species originally described from Formosa. *Ann. Mus. Nat. Hungar.*, 12: 334 (1914).

§ This variety is not listed by Miller 1950 (Catalogue of the Diptera of the New Zealand Sub-Region) and it is possible that the type will still be found in New Zealand.



<i>strigipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Batrachomyia</i> ): M38(441); M128(264)	CSIRO		
<i>strigosa</i> Bez. ( <i>Epicrrella</i> ): M53(13); M53(26) ..	SPHMT		
<i>styria</i> (Fabr.) ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M36(308-309); M46(613); M72(316); M84(65)			4 Malloch, 3 Taylor SPHMT; 6 Malloch USNM
<i>styglops</i> Ender. ( <i>Laglaisia</i> ): M121(113)			
<i>subacneiventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M30(37-38) ..	SPHMT		3 Malloch USNM
<i>subalpina</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Helosciomyza</i> ): M48(158-159)	Cawthron		
<i>subapicalis</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Stomatorhinia</i> ): M36(333-334)			
<i>subarcuta</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinis</i> ): M116(347-348) ..	SPHMT		
<i>subdita</i> Collin. ( <i>Hilarempis</i> ): M38(427) ..			1 Malloch USNM
<i>subnitida</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M35(5) ..	SPHMT		
<i>subnotata</i> Mall. ( <i>Chloropisca</i> ): M38(429-430); M116(354)	SPHMT	1 SPHMT	1 Malloch SPHMT
<i>subnuda</i> Mall. ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M193(141-142) ..	BM (NH)		
<i>subnudus</i> Mall. ( <i>Achias</i> ): M121(134-135) ..	BM (NH)	9 BM (NH)	
<i>subobsoleta</i> Mall. ( <i>Linnophora</i> ): M58(169) ..	BM (NH)	1 BM (NH)	
<i>subopacifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M134(56-57) ..	SPHMT	12 SPHMT;	
		1 CSIRO	
<i>subpolita</i> Mall. ( <i>Linnophora</i> ): M65(330) ..	BM (NH)	3 BM (NH)	
<i>subscutellata</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Allophatopsis</i> ): M39(93-94)	Cawthron		
<i>subsessilis</i> Mall. ( <i>Palpostoma</i> ): M80(297) ..	SPHMT (fragmentary)	8 USNM; 4 SPHMT (damaged)	
	Cawthron	1 USNM	
<i>subspino-costa</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Helosciomyza</i> ): M48(161)			
<i>subtilis</i> Hutt. ( <i>Macquartia</i> ): M97(434) ..			} 4 Malloch USNM
<i>subtilis</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Zelandochachina</i> ): M119(226)			
<i>subvoluta</i> Mall. ( <i>Varicca</i> ): M22(332-333) ..	SPHMT		
<i>subvoluta</i> Mall. ( <i>Lasiocephala</i> ): M52(83) ..	Bishop M		
<i>suffusa</i> Mall. ( <i>Dichaetomyia</i> ): M60(406-407) ..	Amsterdam		
<i>suffusa</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinis</i> ): M116(350-351) ..	CSIRO		
<i>suffusa</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M30(37) ..	SPHMT		
<i>sulcata</i> (Beck.) ( <i>Oscinis</i> ): M116(344) ..			1 Malloch SPHMT
<i>sulfulguraster</i> Duda ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M106(311)			
<i>sumbana</i> Ender. ( <i>Platensis</i> ): M124(458)			
* <i>surcoufi</i> Bez. ( <i>Paratrypetes</i> ): M36(323) ..			1 Malloch, 2 Taylor SPHMT; 1 Malloch USNM (under a manuscript name)
<i>surdia</i> Curran ( <i>Minettia</i> ): M133(144)			
<i>suspensa</i> Mall. ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M133(141) ..	BM (NH)		
<i>suttoni</i> Mall. ( <i>Thannarohystrix</i> ): M124(423)	SPHMT	3 USNM	
<i>subvaris</i> Stein ( <i>Linnophora</i> ): M107(7)			
<i>subvoluta</i> Mall. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M193(51) ..	SPHMT		
† <i>sydneyensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Brachyleutera</i> ): M18(385) ..	SPHMT	1 USNM	3 Malloch USNM
<i>sydneyensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Chloropisca</i> ): M116(354) ..	SPHMT		
<i>sydneyensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Cylindromyia</i> ): M68(314-315) ..	CSIRO		
<i>sydneyensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M35(5-6) ..	SPHMT	2 USNM	
<i>sydneyensis</i> Sch. ( <i>Xenolispia</i> ): M12(610) ..			2 Malloch SPHMT; 4 Malloch USNM
<i>sydneyensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Xenosepsis</i> ): M25(315) ..	SPHMT	1 USNM (headless)	
<i>taeniata</i> Wulp ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M121(145)			
† <i>tahuatae</i> Mall. ( <i>Prochaetops</i> ): M91(12); M112(187)	Bishop M	1 presumed USNM	2 Malloch USNM
<i>taitensis</i> Sch. ( <i>Sarcophaga</i> ): M64(256-257); M92(43)			Series Malloch Bishop M and USNM
‡ <i>tarsalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Asteia</i> ): M93(116); M112(190)	Bishop M		1 Malloch; USNM
<i>tarsalis</i> Loew ( <i>Desmometopa</i> ): M106(327) ..			? 1 Hill, ? 1 Brit. M, SPHMT
<i>tasmaniensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Aphiochaeta</i> ): M2(514) ..	USNM	15 USNM (labelled "cotypes")	
<i>tasmaniensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Ceratalauxania</i> ): M38(408-409)	SPHMT		
* <i>tasmaniensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Diplatosa</i> ): M38(434) ..	CSIRO	1 USNM	2 Malloch USNM
<i>tasmaniensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M9(138); M23(41) ..	BM (NH)		
<i>tasmaniensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Uncurrisseta</i> ): M38(406) ..	CSIRO	2 USNM; 1 CSIRO	
<i>tasmaniensis</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M78(62); M134(51)			1 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>tasmaniensis</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinosoma</i> ): M78(62) ..	SPHMT	1 SPHMT	
† <i>taylori</i> Mall. ( <i>Lasiopleura</i> ): M128(275) ..	SPHMT	1 USNM	
<i>taylori</i> Mall. ( <i>Pseudospheniscus</i> ): M124(450-451) ..	SPHMT		
<i>taylori</i> Mall. ( <i>Scholastes</i> ): M121(129-130) ..	SPHMT	2 USNM	1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>taylori</i> Mall. ( <i>Tapeigaster</i> ): M109(94-95) ..	SPHMT		
<i>tectamus</i> Walk. ( <i>Andrenosoma</i> ): M43(299)			

\* A type specimen in SPHMT labelled *P. australis* Mall. from Melville Island, N.T. (G. F. Hill) appears to be the specimen mentioned as *P. surcoufi* in M36(323).

† The paratype listed for USNM is from Belarinar, N.S.W., 9.9.23. The three specimens listed for USNM as mentioned by Malloch are on one mount with a paratype label but are from Eidsvold, Q., 1924, Bancroft, and are not identified in the original description so can only be considered as identified specimens.

‡ The presumed paratype in USNM is from the correct locality but the other data are 1750 ft., July 9, 1930. The two specimens recorded in M12(187) were erroneously labelled paratypes by Malloch.

§ The specimen recorded in M12(190) is in USNM erroneously labelled paratype by Malloch.

\* The ♀ in USNM is marked paratype but is presumably the allotype published by Malloch.

|| "Presumed holotype" and "presumed paratype" found unlabelled in Malloch Collection. (Type to be returned to SPHMT, paratype in USNM, labelled as above.) These two specimens stood unlabelled with other *Lasiopleura*. I realized when I came to identify them that they are undoubtedly the holotype and paratype of *L. taylori*. The data on the labels agree exactly with the published information, and the paratype is greasy as stated (C. W. Sabrosky).

<i>legularia</i> Mall. ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M45(347) .. .. .	USNM		1 USNM	
<i>telescopia</i> Endl. ( <i>Aglaüsia</i> ): M121(113)				
<i>tenaxarum</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Calceger</i> ) ( <i>Campylia</i> ); M110(239-240)				13 Malloch USNM (6 as <i>Calceger</i> , 7 as <i>Campylia</i> ) 1 Malloch USNM
<i>tenebrosus</i> Walk. ( <i>Cephaloconus</i> ): M125(448-449) ..				
<i>tenera</i> Loew ( <i>Tephritis</i> ): M124(460)				
<i>tenaculata</i> de Geer ( <i>Lispa</i> ): M58(153)				
<i>tenicornis</i> Macq. ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M46(612); M49(430); M52(7)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>tenaicornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Melanocheilia</i> ): M13(673) .. ..	BM (NH)		1 USNM	7 Malloch USNM; 4 Malloch C'bury M
<i>tenicornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M35(8-9) .. .. .	SPHTM			
<i>tenipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Trypanooides</i> ): M71(244)				
<i>tenuis</i> Mall. ( <i>Esul</i> ): M13(674) .. .. .	USNM	Presumed USNM	1 presumed USNM; 1 BM (NH)	1 F. van Emden BM (NH); 3 D. J. Clark (3) (NH); 1 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>tenuis</i> Mall. ( <i>Proseua</i> ): M67(114) .. .. .	SPHTM			
<i>tenuis</i> Mall. ( <i>Zealandotachina</i> ): M119(232-233) ..	C'bury M	USNM	3 USNM	1 Malloch USNM
<i>tephrura</i> Bez. ( <i>Sarcophaga</i> ): M62(269-270) .. ..				
<i>tepanae</i> Mall. ( <i>Linnophora</i> ): M95(199) .. .. .	Bishop M			
<i>termitoxena</i> (Bez.) ( <i>Termitoxoxa</i> ): M124(436) .. ..				1 Bezzi, 1 Hill SPHTM; 1 Malloch DEI
<i>*terraeginae</i> Mall. ( <i>Dichaetomyia</i> ): M22(325) .. ..	BM (NH)	SPHTM	7 BM (NH); 4 USNM; 2 SPHTM	1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>terrae-reginae</i> Mall. ( <i>Elassogaster</i> ): M45(352); M52(22); M121(116)	SPHTM	SPHTM	4 SPHTM; 4 USNM	
<i>territa</i> Ost.-Sack. ( <i>Calobata</i> ): M110(343)				
<i>territa</i> (Ost.-Sack.) ( <i>Grammicomyia</i> ): M110(343)				
<i>testacea</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Efflayloria</i> ) ( <i>Tayloria</i> in M67); M67(98-99); M134(64)	SPHTM		1 USNM	
<i>testacea</i> Big. ( <i>Grammicomyia</i> ): M110(343)				
<i>testacea</i> Mall. ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M38(419-420) .. ..	CSIRO	USNM		
<i>testacea</i> R.-D. ( <i>Palpostoma</i> ): M37(338)				
<i>testacea</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Prodiaphania</i> ): M37(352) .. ..				1 Malloch Aust. M.
<i>testacea</i> R.-D. ( <i>Rhinia</i> ): M32(504) .. .. .				1 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>testacea</i> Hend. ( <i>Rioxa</i> ): M124(435-436)				
<i>testacea</i> Macq. ( <i>Senostoma</i> ): M37(351-352); M55(292); M114(12-13)				4 Malloch USNM
<i>testacea</i> var. <i>claripennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Senostoma</i> ): M55(292)	Aust. M			1 Malloch USNM
<i>testacea</i> var. <i>testacea</i> Macq. ( <i>Senostoma</i> ): M55(292) ..				1 Enzel SPHTM; 1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>testaceipes</i> (Kert.) ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M59(58)				
<i>tetanoerina</i> Hend. ( <i>Ceratalauxania</i> ): M38(409)				
<i>tetyroides</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Asyntona</i> ): M121(122) .. ..				1 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>thoracalis</i> Hend. ( <i>Achias</i> ): M121(136)				
<i>*thoracica</i> Mall. ( <i>Tephritis</i> ): M38(392-393) .. ..	C'bury M		3 USNM	4 Malloch, 7 Taylor, 1 Patton SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>tibiata</i> Macq. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M36(308); M46(613); M54(65)				
<i>tibiella</i> Beck. ( <i>Liocinella</i> ): M134(56)				
<i>tibiseta</i> Mall. ( <i>Atherigona</i> ): M17(145-146) .. ..	Aust. M			6 Malloch USNM; 2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>tibiseta</i> Mall. ( <i>Tethina</i> ): M109(91-92) .. .. .	SPHTM		7 USNM; 1 BM (NH)	
<i>tigrina</i> Ost.-Sack. ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M57(513); M121(147)				
<i>tillyardi</i> Mall. ( <i>Froggattinia</i> ): M104(6) .. .. .	CSIRO			
<i>tineticornis</i> Mall. ( <i>Botanobia</i> ): M134(62) .. .. .	CSIRO	SPHTM	3 SPHTM; 1 CSIRO	
<i>tinicipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Eutricimba</i> ): M83(408-409) ..	C'bury M			
<i>tinicipes</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Liocinella</i> ): M78(63); M134(56)				
<i>tonensis</i> (Hend.) ( <i>Doomyia</i> ): M57(77)				
<i>tongensis</i> Froggatt ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M51(263)				
<i>tonnoiri</i> Mall. ( <i>Asteia</i> ): M71(233) .. .. .	C'bury M			
<i>tonnoiri</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Botanobia</i> ): M78(62); M134(58)				
<i>tonnoiri</i> Mall. ( <i>Genotrichia</i> ): M119(164-165) .. ..	Cawthron			
<i>tonnoiri</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinosoma</i> ): M78(62) .. .. .	SPHTM			
<i>tonnoiri</i> Mall. ( <i>Paracenosia</i> ): M119(254-256) .. ..			2 USNM	
<i>tonnoiri</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M38(417) .. .. .	CSIRO		2 USNM; 1 CSIRO	
<i>tonsa</i> (Stein) ( <i>Heliographa</i> ): M60(399)				
<i>townsvillensis</i> (Tayl.) ( <i>Pericoma</i> ): M3(265)				
<i>toxopei</i> Mall. ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M61(412) .. .. .	Amsterdam			
<i>toxopei</i> Mall. ( <i>Xenosina</i> ): M60(399) .. .. .	Amsterdam			
<i>tranquilla</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Neotimnia</i> ): M48(171)				
<i>transversa</i> Mall. ( <i>Rutilla</i> ): M114(15-16) .. .. .	SPHTM		1 USNM	
<i>transversalis</i> Mall. ( <i>Rhinomyiobius</i> ): M67(130) ..	SPHTM			
<i>triangularis</i> Mall. ( <i>Epicerella</i> ): M53(26) .. .. .	USNM			
<i>triangulifera</i> Mall. ( <i>Semisuturia</i> ): M37(342) .. ..	USNM	USNM (presumed)	1 BM (NH)	
<i>trichopareia</i> Sch. ( <i>Wanthemia</i> ): M68(349); M110(359)				3 Malloch SPHTM
<i>tricolor</i> Mall. ( <i>Aromyza</i> ): M38(427-428) .. .. .	USNM	USNM		
<i>tricolor</i> Mall. ( <i>Calotachina</i> ): M119(176-177) .. ..	Cawthron			
<i>tricolor</i> Mall. ( <i>Cylinthomyia</i> ): M68(315-316) .. ..	SPHTM			

\* A paratype in USNM was labelled so by Malloch but the other information is only "N.S.W., Aust."

† The Ben Lomond paratype (in USNM) is labelled 25.11.12, not Dec. 20, 1923.

<i>tricurcata</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Cleitania</i> ): M121(109)				
<i>trifasciata</i> (Dol.) ( <i>Chaetoreivellia</i> ): M121(127)	SPHTM			
<i>trifasciata</i> Mall. ( <i>Chrysotrypanea</i> ): M124(457-458)				
<i>trifasciata</i> Mall. ( <i>Leptocera</i> ): M14(326)				
<i>trigonalis</i> de Meij. ( <i>Cleitania</i> ): M121(112)				
<i>trilineata</i> Hutt. ( <i>Apterina</i> ): M102(261)				
<i>trilineata</i> de Meij. ( <i>Diplochorda</i> ): M122(176-177)				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>trimaculata</i> Mall. ( <i>Chloromerus</i> ): M38(433)	SPHTM			
<i>triubilifera</i> Mall. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M9(141); M23(42)	BM (NH)			
<i>tripuncta</i> Mall. ( <i>Loxocnephala</i> ): M52(80)	Bishop M			1 BM (NH)
<i>tripunctata</i> Mall. ( <i>Aneurisa</i> ): M72(342)	C'bury M			1 USNM
<i>tripunctata</i> Dol. ( <i>Eunorphomyia</i> ): M53(3)				1 USNM
<i>tripunctifacies</i> Mall. ( <i>Steganopsis</i> ): M133(132)	BM (NH)			
<i>trisignata</i> Wulp. ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M121(143)				
<i>trispina</i> Mall. ( <i>Agromyza</i> ): M38(425)	SPHTM			
<i>trivici</i> Coq. ( <i>Hydrellia</i> ): M25(327); M34(14-15)	1 eotype US M			1 Malloch SPHTM; 10 Malloch USNM
<i>trochanterata</i> Mall. ( <i>Ophya</i> ): M95(196-198)	Bishop M			
<i>tryoni</i> (Froggatt) ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M81(263)				
<i>turbidum</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Plagiomyia</i> ): M119(169-170)				3 Malloch USNM 4 Malloch USNM
<i>uahukae</i> Mall. ( <i>Heterodoza</i> ): M96(214)	Bishop M			
<i>uahukae</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinosoma</i> ): M96(217)	Bishop M			
<i>uapouae</i> Mall. ( <i>Heterodoza</i> ): M96(212-213)	Bishop M	Presumed USNM		
<i>umbrinervis</i> Stein ( <i>Phaonia</i> ): M17(141)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM 3 Malloch SPHTM
<i>umbrosus</i> Fabr. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M81(259); M124(412); M126(236)				
<i>unguiculata</i> Mall. ( <i>Chaetoscelata</i> ): M106(323-323)	BM (NH)			
<i>unguiculata</i> Form. & Mall. ( <i>Scatella</i> ): M34(10-11)	C'bury M			
<i>unisa</i> Mall. ( <i>Cheesmanomyia</i> ): M124(420)	BM (NH)			1 Tonnoir USNM
<i>unicolor</i> Hend. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M126(230)				
<i>unicolor</i> Mall. ( <i>Hirtodrosophila</i> ): M106(293)	BM (NH)			3 BM (NH)
<i>unicolor</i> Hend. ( <i>Paranomina</i> ): M38(402)				
<i>unicolorata</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M30(44)	SPHTM			
<i>unifasciatus</i> Mall. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M126(233-234)	BM (NH)			
<i>uniformis</i> Mall. ( <i>Dichaetomyia</i> ): M90(407)	Amsterdam			
<i>uniformis</i> Mall. ( <i>Lioscinellina</i> ): M72(299)	C'bury M	USNM		
<i>uniformis</i> Mall. ( <i>Lonchaea</i> ): M74(242)	Bishop M			
<i>uniformis</i> Mall. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M134(47-48)	USNM			
<i>unimaculata</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Cadrema</i> ): M128(278)				
<i>unimaculata</i> Mall. ( <i>Hippelates</i> ): M38(439)	CSIRO			
<i>unimaculata</i> Mall. ( <i>Trypanea</i> ): M34(403)	C'bury M			
<i>unipuncta</i> Mall. ( <i>Austroedra</i> ): M67(128)	SPHTM			1 USNM 2 USNM
<i>unipuncta</i> Mall. ( <i>Prochaetops</i> ): M91(7-8); M112(184)	Bishop M			1 Curran SPHTM; 2 Curran BM (NH)
<i>unipunctata</i> Mall. ( <i>Deltastoma</i> ): M19(359); M128(275)	SPHTM			
<i>unipunctatus</i> Mall. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M126(245-246)	BM (NH)			
<i>unisetata</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispa</i> ): M10(389); M12(609); M22(335); M25(340)	BM (NH)			1 BM (NH)
<i>unisetata</i> Mall. ( <i>Lonchaea</i> ): M74(243)	Bishop M			1 BM (NH)
<i>unisetata</i> Mall. ( <i>Paranomina</i> ): M25(325)	SPHTM			
<i>unisetata</i> Mall. ( <i>Foriella</i> ): M68(335-336); M80(298)	CSIRO	SPHTM		3 SPHTM; 1 USNM; 1 CSIRO 12 BM (NH)
<i>unistriata</i> Mall. ( <i>Diplochorda</i> ): M122(179)	BM (NH)			
<i>upouae</i> Mall. ( <i>Drosophila</i> ): M106(305-306)	BM (NH)			
<i>upouae</i> Mall. ( <i>Sturnia</i> ): M110(354-355)	Bishop M			
<i>urbana</i> Mall. ( <i>Pylemia</i> ): M17(139)	SPHTM			3 BM (NH)
<i>urbana</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M35(10-11)	SPHTM			2 USNM
<i>usitata</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Cerosomyia</i> ): M119(196-198)				2 Malloch USNM
<i>ustipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Atherigona</i> ): M95(201-202)	Bishop M			2 USNM; 2 Bishop M
<i>valentina</i> Macq. ( <i>Amphibolia</i> ): M37(349); M53(312)				1 Malloch Aust. M; 1 Paramonov SPHTM
<i>valida</i> Curran ( <i>Actia</i> ): M68(305)				
<i>valida</i> Hutt. ( <i>Prociopsis</i> ): M119(204)				5 Malloch USNM
<i>vandiemeni</i> Mall. ( <i>Conioscinella</i> ): M128(285)	SPHTM	USNM		
<i>vandiemeni</i> Mall. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M13(672); M23(42)	BM (NH)			2 BM (NH)
<i>varia</i> Kert. ( <i>Homonoeura</i> ): M133(142)				
<i>varia</i> Curran ( <i>Prosema</i> ): M80(298); M85(130)				2 Malloch, 1 Curran SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>variabilis</i> Bez. ( <i>Prodiplannania</i> ): M53(19-20; 30)	SPHTM	SPHTM		1 Malloch USNM
<i>variabilis</i> Kert. ( <i>Ptilona</i> ): M124(464)				
<i>varians</i> Mall. ( <i>Calcegeria</i> ): M119(173)	C'bury M			1 USNM
<i>variceps</i> Mall. ( <i>Perrissina</i> ): M119(187)	Cawthron			
<i>variorosata</i> Mall. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M134(51-52)	SPHTM	SPHTM		21 USNM
<i>variegata</i> (Bez.) ( <i>Eunorphomyia</i> ): M107(14-15)				
<i>variegata</i> Curran ( <i>Prosema</i> ): M80(298); M85(132)	SPHTM			
<i>variegata</i> Hendel ( <i>Xeotozura</i> ): M53(7, 23)				1 Bezzi SPHTM

\* The paratype in USNM has the same data as published for the type but was not published as such.

† The specimen considered to be allotype is labelled paratype but agrees with the published data except for the date, Jan. 29, 1930.

‡ The USNM specimen is labelled "A. Tonnoir det." and has the same data as published for the allotype.

§ The paratype in USNM is the Kumara specimen, not designated as paratype in the original description.

¶ Of the four determined specimens in USNM one is labelled "allotype", apparently based on M25(340).

|| There is an additional specimen in USNM determined by Malloch as *varia* var. ?



* <i>varifrons</i> Mall. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M84(66-67) ..	..	?	USNM		3 Malloch SPHTM
<i>varinana</i> Mall. ( <i>Steganopsis</i> ): M133(133) ..	..	BM (NH)			
† <i>varipalpis</i> Mall. ( <i>Desmometopa</i> ): M35(7-8) ..	..	SPHTM			
		(presumed)			
<i>varipennis</i> Mall. ( <i>Scutella</i> ): M111(9) ..	..	Bishop M			
<i>varipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Batrachomyia</i> ): M128(264-265) ..	..	DEI			
‡ <i>varipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M126(240-241) ..	..	BM (NH)	1 USNM ;		
			1 BM (NH)		
<i>varipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Medinella</i> ): M119(237) ..	..	C'bury M	USNM	1 USNM	
<i>varipes</i> (Macq.) ( <i>Microcalliphora</i> ): M36(326) ..	..				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>varipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Pseudotrithopoda</i> ): M99(78-79) ..	..	DEI			
<i>varipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Zealandotachina</i> ): M119(227-230) ..	..	Cawthron			
<i>varipes</i> var. <i>varipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Zealandotachina</i> ):				3 USNM	
M119(228-229)					
<i>varipes</i> var. <i>fumata</i> Mall. ( <i>Zealandotachina</i> ):		Cawthron		1 USNM	
M119(229)					
<i>varipes</i> var. <i>fuscata</i> Mall. ( <i>Zealandotachina</i> ):		C'bury M		1 USNM	
M119(229)					
§ <i>varipes</i> var. <i>strigipes</i> Mall. ( <i>Zealandotachina</i> ):		Cawthron			
M119(229)					
<i>variseta</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinis</i> ): M116(345-346) ..	..	SPHTM		1 USNM	
<i>variventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M30(38-39);	..	SPHTM			1 Malloch SPHTM
M35(12)					
<i>varivitta</i> Mall. ( <i>Oscinis</i> ): M116(349-350) ..	..	SPHTM			
<i>velutina</i> Mall. ( <i>Erythronychia</i> ): M97(444) ..	..	Cawthron	USNM	1 USNM	
<i>velutinus</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Hyaltria</i> ): M34(15) ..	..	C'bury M			
<i>ventralis</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Euprosopia</i> ): M121(150-151)					
<i>ventralis</i> Curran ( <i>Naupoda</i> ): M129(75)					
<i>venusta</i> Coq. ( <i>Diploneura</i> ): M110(329)					
<i>venustus</i> Walk. ( <i>Achias</i> ): M121(134)					
<i>verecundus</i> (Hutt.) ( <i>Huttonabesseria</i> ): M83(385-386)					8 Malloch USNM
<i>verecundus</i> Hutt. ( <i>Phania</i> ): M83(385-386) ..	..				1 Hardy SPHTM
<i>vernalis</i> White ( <i>Atherimorpha</i> ): M79(275-276) ..	..				
<i>versicolor</i> Curran ( <i>Anaphipis</i> ): M55(336)					
<i>versicolor</i> B. & B. ( <i>Chrysopasta</i> ): M46(616)					
<i>versicolor</i> Stein ( <i>Helina</i> ): M23(43)					
<i>versicolor</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispocephala</i> ): M106(287-289) ..	..	BM (NH)	Bishop M	3 BM (NH)	
<i>versutus</i> Hutt. ( <i>Occisor</i> ): M119(206)					
<i>vetulissimus</i> Walk. ( <i>Byomyia</i> ): M58(174);					1 Austen SPHTM
M49(333-334)					
<i>vevata</i> Hutt. ( <i>Macquartia</i> ): M97(435); M119(221)					4 Malloch USNM
<i>vevata</i> (de Meij.) ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M133(139)					
<i>vicarians</i> Sch. ( <i>Anthomyia</i> ): M23(37) ..	..				2 Malloch USNM
<i>vicina</i> Macq. ( <i>Musca</i> ): M95(203)					
<i>victoria</i> Mall. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M9(141-142); M23(42) ..	..	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH)	
<i>victoriae</i> Hill ( <i>Actina</i> ): M45(364)					
<i>victoriae</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromyza</i> ): M25(317-318) ..	..	SPHTM		1 Tonnoir USNM	
<i>victoriae</i> Mall. ( <i>Senostoma</i> ): M114(13-14) ..	..	SPHTM		1 Malloch USNM	
<i>villosa</i> R.-D. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M20(640) ..	..			3 Malloch USNM (as	
				<i>Neopolemia villosa</i> )	
<i>viola</i> Mall. ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M57(515-516) ..	..	DEI		1 Aust. M	
<i>violacea</i> Macq. ( <i>Chaetogaster</i> ): M37(353);					1 Malloch, 4 Paramonov SPHTM; 1
M55(315); M114(19)					Malloch USNM
<i>violacea</i> Ender. ( <i>Giraffomyia</i> ) ( <i>Meachina</i> ): M122(179)					
<i>virgatus</i> Collin ( <i>Ceratomerus</i> ): M83(428)					
<i>virgatus</i> Coq. ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M82(264)					
<i>virgo</i> Hendel ( <i>Rivellia</i> ): M70(492)					2 Malloch USNM
<i>viridana</i> Mall. ( <i>Incurviseta</i> ): M38(407-408) ..	..	CSIRO		1 USNM	
<i>viridinigra</i> Macq. ( <i>Rutilia</i> ): M44(332, 334);					1 Malloch Aust. M;
M55(302)					1 Malloch USNM
<i>viridis</i> Mall. ( <i>Chaetogaster</i> ): M114(19)		SPHTM			
<i>viridis</i> Towns. ( <i>Chlororhina</i> ): M32(498); M36(332);					1 Malloch SPHTM;
M55(283)					1 Malloch Aust. M;
					5 Malloch USNM
<i>viridiventris</i> Mall. ( <i>Xenocalliphora</i> ): M72(318) ..	..	C'bury M			
<i>viridula</i> Mall. ( <i>Incurviseta</i> ): M38(408) ..	..	CSIRO		1 USNM	
<i>vittata</i> Curran ( <i>Perempton</i> ): M55(343); M97(436);					
M97(454)					
<i>vittata</i> Macq. ( <i>Prosema</i> ): M67(116)					
<i>vittata</i> Mall. ( <i>Stomosis</i> ): M24(89) ..	..	SPHTM		1 USNM	1 Malloch USNM;
					1 Ferguson SPHTM
<i>vittatus</i> Macq. ( <i>Aphritis</i> ): M1(236)					
<i>vittiger</i> Mall. ( <i>Cerodonta</i> ): M38(423-424) ..	..	SPHTM			
<i>vittiger</i> Mall. ( <i>Incurviseta</i> ): M38(405-406) ..	..	CSIRO			
<i>vittiger</i> Mall. ( <i>Trypanea</i> ): M83(400) ..	..	C'bury M			
<i>vittipennis</i> de Meij. ( <i>Grammicomyia</i> ): M110(343)					
<i>vittithorax</i> Mall. ( <i>Scatella</i> ): M25(331) ..	..	SPHTM		1 USNM	1 Ferguson SPHTM
<i>vittithorax</i> Mall. ( <i>Trypanocentra</i> ): M124(429) ..	..	BM (NH)			

\* The ? allotype in USNM is labelled merely "*Calliphora varifrons* Mall." Its sex and data agree with the details published for the allotype.

† A specimen labelled "*Desmometopa varicornis* Type" agrees perfectly, in description and in specimen data, with *D. varipalpis* (M35, pp. 7-8). It seems almost certain that this is the type of *D. varipalpis*. Malloch did err in saying that the specimen was a female, though he could scarcely tell from the condition of the specimen.

‡ The paratype in USNM is dated 24.v.1934, not 14.v.1934 as published.

§ USNM has three specimens marked "*strigipes* paratype" by Malloch which are the Mt. Ida and two without locality cited under the second "*fuscata*" on p. 229. Malloch apparently got the text mixed up here.

¶ Paratype in USNM. Date is actually Nov. 25, not 15; the "2" is poorly printed.

<i>vivipara</i> (Fabr.) ( <i>Rutilia</i> ): M37(346); M44(331); M44(333); M55(298)				19 Paramonov SPHMT; 1 Malloch Aust. M; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>vivipara</i> Port. ( <i>Viviparomusca</i> ): M23(46)				
<i>wallacei</i> Saunders ( <i>Elaphomyia</i> ): M122(180)				
<i>wallacei</i> (Mall.) ( <i>Homoneura</i> ): M59(58)				
<i>wallacei</i> Mall. ( <i>Griphoneura</i> ): <i>Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.</i> , ser. 9, 16: 362	BM (NH)			
<i>wallacei</i> (Saunders) ( <i>Phytalmia</i> ): M122(172) ..				1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>wallacei</i> Hendel ( <i>Pseudopicausta</i> ): M121(111)				
<i>waterhousii</i> Mall. ( <i>Lioscinella</i> ): M134(48) ..	SPHMT		1 USNM	
<i>watti</i> Tonn. & Mall. ( <i>Pocillothaerella</i> ): M34(26)				
<i>watti</i> Mall. ( <i>Trypanea</i> ): M53(403-404) ..	C <sup>b</sup> bury M		1 USNM	1 F. A. Perkins BM (NH)
<i>wenborthi</i> Mall. ( <i>Froggattimyia</i> ): M104(3-4) ..	SPHMT			
<i>weschei</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispa</i> ): M10(389); M11(609); M22(334)	SPHMT			4 Malloch SPHMT; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>whitei</i> Mall. ( <i>Helina</i> ): M19(137); M23(41) ..	BM (NH)	BM (NH)		
<i>whitei</i> Hardy ( <i>Pachygaster</i> ): M45(366)				
<i>willieyi</i> Sharp ( <i>Giraffomyia</i> ): M122(179); M129(93)				
<i>wimoti</i> Mall. ( <i>Incurviseta</i> ): M38(404) ..	CSIRO		1 USNM	
<i>wolffi</i> Cresson ( <i>Tephritis</i> ): M124(460)				
<i>wollastoni</i> Edwards ( <i>Phytalmia</i> ): M122(170)				
<i>xanthina</i> Speiser ( <i>Phora</i> ) ( <i>Megaselia</i> ): M110(334)				
<i>xanthocera</i> Mall. ( <i>Calliphora</i> ): M36(313)				
<i>xanthodes</i> Broun ( <i>Dacus</i> ): M81(260)				
<i>xanthogaster</i> Wied. ( <i>Rhinia</i> ): M46(612-613)				
<i>xanthogaster</i> Wied. ( <i>Stomatorhinia</i> ): M36(334)				
<i>xanthoptera</i> Hendel ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M45(349); M57(515); M121(143)				4 Malloch USNM
* <i>xanthopyga</i> Mall. ( <i>Perrissina</i> ): M119(187) ..	Cawthron		1 USNM	
<i>zenia</i> Mall. ( <i>Sapromysa</i> ): M109(87-88) ..	SPHMT			
<i>zenina</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispocephala</i> ): M52(70) ..	Bishop M			
† <i>zenochaeta</i> Mall. ( <i>Lispa</i> ): M12(608); M22(334) ..	SPHMT			4 Malloch USNM
<i>ziphophora</i> Bez. ( <i>Paurothrix</i> ): M73(235)				
<i>zabrina</i> (Walk.) ( <i>Chrysopasta</i> ): M55(307); M67(106)				
<i>zebrina</i> Walk. ( <i>Starnia</i> ): M110(357-358)				
<i>zelotypa</i> Hendel ( <i>Lamprogaster</i> ): M45(350); M57(515); M121(141-142)				1 Malloch SPHMT; 1 Malloch USNM

\* USNM has the "second specimen" cited by Malloch. He labelled it a paratype though it was not so stated in the publication.

† The four determined specimens in USNM are incorrectly labelled paratypes.

#### 9. BIBLIOGRAPHY OF PAPERS PUBLISHED BY J. R. MALLOCH CONTAINING DESCRIPTIONS OF DIPTERA FROM THE AUSTRALASIAN REGION.

(N.B.—The serial numbers M1 to M135 preceding each reference are the symbols by which each reference is cited in the family, genera and species lists.)

- M1. KNAB, F., and MALLOCH, J. R., 1912.—*Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Aust.*, 36: 233-237.  
M2. MALLOCH, J. R., 1913.—*Proc. U.S. National Museum*, 43: 411-529.  
M3. ———, 1917.—*Bull. Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History, Urbana*, 12: 161-409.  
M4. ———, 1921.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 7: 420-431.  
M5. ———, 1921.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 8: 225-239.  
M6. ———, 1921.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 8: 414-425.  
M7. ———, 1922.—*N.Z. Journal of Science & Technol.*, 5: 227-228.  
M8. ———, 1922.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 9: 271-280.  
M9. ———, 1922.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 10: 132-143.  
M10. ———, 1922.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 10: 379-391.  
M11. ———, 1922.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 10: 573-587.  
M12. ———, 1923.—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, 48: 601-622.  
M13. ———, 1923.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 11: 664-675.  
M14. ———, 1923.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 12: 177-194.  
M15. ———, 1923.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 12: 505-528.  
M16. ———, 1924.—*Aust. Zool.*, 3: 205.  
M17. ———, 1924.—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, 49: 138-146.  
M18. ———, 1924.—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, 49: 329-338.  
M19. ———, 1924.—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, 49: 348-359.  
M20. ———, 1924.—*Trans. N.Z. Institute*, 55: 638-640.  
M21. ———, 1924.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 13: 409-424.  
M22. ———, 1925.—*Aust. Zool.*, 3: 322-338.  
M23. ———, 1925.—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, 50: 35-46.  
M24. ———, 1925.—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, 50: 80-97.  
M25. ———, 1925.—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, 50: 311-340.  
M26. ———, 1925.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 15: 131-142.  
M27. ———, 1925.—*Philippine Journal of Science*, 26, No. 3: 329-330.  
M28. ———, 1925.—*Mem. Dept. Agric. India*, 8: 111-122.

- M29. MALLOCH, J. R., 1925.—*Philippine Journal of Science*, 26: 507-510.  
M30. ———, 1926.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 51: 31-49.  
M31. ———, 1926.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 51: 545-554.  
M32. ———, 1926.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 18: 496-522.  
M33. ———, 1926.—*J. Federated Malay States Mus.*, 13: 203-205.  
M34. TONNOIR, A. L., and MALLOCH, J. R., 1926.—*Rec. Canterbury Museum*, 3: 1-26.  
M35. MALLOCH, J. R., 1927.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 52: 1-16.  
M36. ———, 1927.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 52: 299-335.  
M37. ———, 1927.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 52: 336-353.  
M38. ———, 1927.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 52: 399-446.  
M39. TONNOIR, A. L., and MALLOCH, J. R., 1927.—*Rec. Canterbury Mus.*, 3: 83-100.  
M40. MALLOCH, J. R., 1927.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 20: 23-26.  
M41. ———, 1927.—*Supplementa Entomologica*, 15: 102-110.  
M42. ———, 1927.—*Entomologische Mitteilungen*, 16: 159-172.  
M43. ———, 1928.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 53: 295-309.  
M44. ———, 1928.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 53: 319-335.  
M45. ———, 1928.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 53: 343-366.  
M46. ———, 1928.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 53: 598-617.  
M47. ———, 1928.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 53: 651-662.  
M48. TONNOIR, A. L., and MALLOCH, J. R., 1928.—*Rec. Canterbury Mus.*, 3: 151-179.  
M49. MALLOCH, J. R., 1928.—*Entomologische Mitteilungen*, 17: 290-336.  
M50. ———, 1928.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 10, 1: 465-494.  
M51. ———, 1928.—*Aust. Zool.*, 5: 138-140.  
M52. ———, 1928.—*Proc. Hawaii Ent. Soc.*, 7: 67-89.  
M53. BEZZI, M., Appendix by MALLOCH, J. R., 1929.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 54: 1-31.  
M54. MALLOCH, J. R., 1929.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 54: 107-117.  
M55. ———, 1929.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 54: 283-343.  
M56. ———, 1929.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 54: 408-410.  
M57. ———, 1929.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 54: 505-516.  
M58. ———, 1929.—*Insects of Samoa, British Mus.*, Part 6, Fasc. 3: 151-175.  
M59. ———, 1929.—*Proc. U.S.N.M.*, 74, Art. 6: 1-97.  
M60. ———, 1929.—*Treubia*, 7: 390-408.  
M61. ———, 1929.—*Treubia*, 7: 409-414.  
M62. ———, 1929.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 10, 3: 249-280.  
M63. ———, 1929.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 10, 4: 97-120.  
M64. ———, 1929.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 10, 4: 249-257.  
M65. ———, 1929.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 10, 4: 322-341.  
M66. ———, 1929.—*Insects of Samoa, British Mus.*, Part 6, Fasc. 4: 199-213.  
M67. ———, 1930.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 55: 92-135.  
M68. ———, 1930.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 55: 303-353.  
M69. ———, 1930.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 55: 429-450.  
M70. ———, 1930.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 55: 488-492.  
M71. ———, 1930.—*Rec. Canterbury Mus.*, 3: 231-245.  
M72. ———, 1930.—*Rec. Canterbury Mus.*, 3: 289-344.  
M73. ———, 1930.—*Insects of Samoa, British Mus.*, Part 6, Fasc. 5: 215-237.  
M74. ———, 1930.—*Insects of Samoa, British Mus.*, Part 6, Fasc. 6: 239-251.  
M75. ———, 1930.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 10, 5: 465-484.  
M76. ———, 1930.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 10, 6: 321-334.  
M77. ———, 1930.—*J. Federated Malay States Mus.*, 16: 119-153.  
M78. ———, 1931.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 56: 60-78.  
M79. ———, 1931.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 56: 273-276.  
M80. ———, 1931.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 56: 292-298.  
M81. ———, 1931.—*Insects of Samoa, British Mus.*, Part 6, Fasc. 7: 253-266.  
M82. ———, 1931.—*Proc. U.S.N.M.*, 78, Art. 15: 1-32.  
M83. ———, 1931.—*Rec. Canterbury Mus.*, 3: 377-429.  
M84. ———, 1932.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 57: 64-68.  
M85. ———, 1932.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 57: 127-132.  
M86. ———, 1932.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 57: 213-217.  
M87. ———, 1932.—*Aust. Zool.*, 7: 273-274.  
M88. ———, 1932.—*Stylops*, 1: 112-126.  
M89. ———, 1932.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 10, 9: 377-518.  
M90. ———, 1932.—*Diptera of Patagonia and South Chile, Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, Part 5, Fasc. 3: 241-242.  
M91. ———, 1932.—*Bull. Bishop Museum*, 98: 3-12.  
M92. ———, 1932.—*Bull. Bishop Museum*, 98: 13-16.  
M93. ———, 1932.—*Bull. Bishop Museum*, 98: 115-116.  
M94. ———, 1932.—*Bull. Bishop Museum*, 98: 145-147.  
M95. ———, 1932.—*Bull. Bishop Museum*, 98: 193-203.  
M96. ———, 1932.—*Bull. Bishop Museum*, 98: 205-223.  
M97. ———, 1932.—*Rec. Canterbury Mus.*, 3: 431-458.



- M98. MALLOCH, J. R., 1932.—*Mem. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belg. Brussels*, 4, Fasc. 7: 33-36.  
M99. ———, 1932.—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, 58: 74-79.  
M100. ———, 1933.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 10, 11: 128-139.  
M101. ———, 1933.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 10, 11: 339-350.  
M102. ———, 1933.—*Stylops*, 2: 113-114, and 260-262.  
M103. ———, 1933.—*Diptera of Patagonia and South Chile, Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, Part 6, Fasc. 4: 177-391.  
M104. ———, 1934.—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, 59: 1-8.  
M105. ———, 1934.—*Occ. Papers of Bishop Museum*, 10, No. 17.  
M106. ———, 1934.—*Insects of Samoa, Brit. Mus.*, Part 6, Fasc. 8: 267-328.  
M107. ———, 1934.—*Mem. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belg. Brussels*, 4, Fasc. 10: 5-24.  
M108. ———, 1935.—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, 60: 74-78.  
M109. ———, 1935.—*Aust. Zool.*, 8: 87-95.  
M110. ———, 1935.—*Insects of Samoa, Brit. Mus.*, Part 6, Fasc. 9: 329-366.  
M110A. ———, 1935.—*Bull. Bishop Museum*, 113: 91-96 (three papers).  
M111. ———, 1935.—*Bull. Bishop Museum*, 114: 3-31.  
M112. ———, 1935.—*Bull. Bishop Museum*, 114: 179-200.  
M113. ———, 1935.—*Rec. Canterbury Mus.*, 4: 95-96.  
M114. ———, 1936.—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, 61: 10-26.  
M115. ———, 1936.—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, 61: 259-261.  
M116. ———, 1938.—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, 63: 334-356.  
M117. ———, 1938.—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, 63: 437-438.  
M118. ———, 1938.—*Occ. Papers of Bishop Museum*, 14: 111-116.  
M119. ———, 1938.—*Trans. Roy. Soc. N.Z.*, 68: 161-258.  
M120. ———, 1939.—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, 64: 51-53.  
M121. ———, 1939.—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, 64: 97-154.  
M122. ———, 1939.—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, 64: 169-180.  
M123. ———, 1939.—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, 64: 331-334.  
M124. ———, 1939.—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, 64: 409-465.  
M125. ———, 1939.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 11, 3: 447-449.  
M126. ———, 1939.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 11, 4: 228-278.  
M127. ———, 1939.—*Proc. Royal Ent. Soc. London*, Series B, 8: 239-242.  
M128. ———, 1940.—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, 65: 261-288.  
M129. ———, 1940.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 11, 6: 66-98.  
M130. ———, 1940.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 11, 6: 265-274.  
M131. ———, 1940.—*Proc. Royal Ent. Soc. London*, Series B, 9: 19-20.  
M132. ———, 1940.—*Proc. Royal Ent. Soc. London*, Series B, 9: 20-22.  
M133. ———, 1940.—*Novitates Zoologicae*, 42: 131-146.  
M134. ———, 1941.—*Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.*, 66: 41-64.  
M135. ———, 1942.—*Bull. Bishop Museum*, 172: 201-210.

## ABSTRACT OF PROCEEDINGS

### ORDINARY MONTHLY MEETING.

30th MARCH, 1955.

Dr. F. V. Mercer, President, in the chair.

Library accessions amounting to 51 volumes, 394 parts or numbers, 43 bulletins, 15 reports and 56 pamphlets, total 559, had been received since the last meeting.

#### PAPERS READ (by title only).

1. The *Culex pipiens* Group in South-eastern Australia. IV. Cross-breeding Experiments within the *Culex pipiens* Group. By N. V. Dobrotworsky.
2. Chromosome Numbers and Pollen Tetrad Size in the Winteraceae. By A. T. Hotchkiss.
3. A Note on the Faecal Flora of some Antarctic Birds and Mammals at Macquarie Island. By J. S. Bunt.
4. The Nymph of *Euschöngastia perameles* (Womersley, 1939): Acarina, Trombiculidae. By R. Domrow.

### ORDINARY MONTHLY MEETING.

27th APRIL, 1955.

Professor J. M. Vincent, Vice-President, in the chair.

Dr. J. W. Evans, Bellevue Hill, Sydney, and Mr. J. A. Sutherland, Armidale, N.S.W., were elected Ordinary Members of the Society.

The Chairman announced that the Council had elected the following office-bearers for the 1955-56 session: Vice-Presidents, Mr. D. J. Lee, Mr. A. N. Colefax, Mr. S. J. Copland and Professor J. M. Vincent; Honorary Treasurer, Dr. A. B. Walkom; Honorary Secretaries, Dr. W. R. Browne and Dr. A. B. Walkom.

The Chairman also announced that Mrs. Dorothy A. Thorp, B.Sc. (Lond.), had been elected a member of Council in place of Professor P. D. F. Murray.

Library accessions amounting to 17 volumes, 109 parts or numbers, 2 bulletins, 1 report and 1 pamphlet, total 130, had been received since the last meeting.

The papers taken as read at the March Ordinary Monthly Meeting were discussed.

#### PAPERS READ.

1. Nitrogen Economy in Semi-arid Plant Communities. Part I. The Environment and General Consideration. By N. C. W. Beadle and Y. T. Tchan.
2. The Petrology of the Northern Part of the Wyangala Batholith. By N. C. Stevens.
3. Some Notes on the Genus *Polystichum* in South-eastern Australia. By Mary D. Tindale.
4. Studies of Bean Anthracnose in Australia. By W. L. Waterhouse.

#### NOTES AND EXHIBITS.

Mrs. Pearl R. Messmer exhibited: (1) *Polystichum formosum* Tindale—large plants in cultivation, taken as small seedlings four years ago on Binna Burra Ridge, McPherson Range, S.E. Queensland (altitude approx. 3,000 ft.). In her experience *P. formosum* is very variable, but individual forms, under cultivation, are constant in character, despite variations in conditions and altitude. Sori are always present on all fronds from their very early stages of development. Proliferation was never observed. (2) The new species of *Polystichum*, described by Miss Tindale, from approx. 4,000 ft. altitude, on western slope of Mt. Kaputar, Nandewar Range. This species has been in cultivation for eighteen months, and, at sea level, it is showing variation from the original form,

the segments broadening and coarsening. (3) *Polystichum australiense* Tindale, from Mooney Mooney Creek, near Gosford. Under cultivation during four years the character of this plant has varied greatly from the original appearance. Brought in as a developed plant, the fronds were slender, pinnae slender and widely separated, pinnules rhomboidal, sharply acuminate, obscurely toothed. Under identical conditions it has now developed into a luxuriant, normal form of *P. australiense*, copiously proliferous at apices of fronds, but in four years a single sorus on this plant has never been observed.

Miss M. B. Macdonald exhibited cultures and herbarium specimen of members of the family Characeae of freshwater Algae. The morphology of the plants was briefly discussed, and it was emphasized that their large cells were extremely useful tools in cell-physiology studies. Australia has about 50 species (most of them endemic) of the world total of 292.

Mr. J. McGarity exhibited, by invitation, soil samples and kodachrome slides illustrating the paper by himself and Mr. D. Munns read at the November Ordinary Monthly Meeting on anomalous Krasnozern soils in the Richmond-Tweed region.

Dr. G. D. Osborne exhibited specimens of Lower Carboniferous calcareous mudstone containing numerous examples of the genus *Spirifer* allied to *striatus*, from Bundabah Creek between Karuah and Tea Gardens, Port Stephens district.

#### ORDINARY MONTHLY MEETING.

25th MAY, 1955.

Dr. F. V. Mercer, President, in the chair.

Professor R. L. Crocker, University of Sydney, and Mrs. Eva Morgan, Haberfield, N.S.W., were elected Ordinary Members of the Society.

The Chairman offered congratulations to Dr. D. P. Drover on obtaining the degree of Doctor of Philosophy of the University of Western Australia, Dr. N. C. Stevens on obtaining the degree of Doctor of Philosophy of the University of Sydney, and Mrs. Elise E. Tugby on obtaining the degree of M.Sc. of the University of Sydney.

Library accessions amounting to 21 volumes, 77 parts or numbers, and 5 reports, total 103, had been received since the last meeting.

The Chairman drew the attention of members to the three new postcards of the Society's Wildflower Series which are now available at 6d. each (plus postage).

#### PAPERS READ.

1. Notes on the Australian Rutelinae (Scarabaeidae, Coleoptera): Suppression of a Generic Name under *Ctilopocha* Lea. By P. B. Carne.
2. Nitrogen Economy in Semi-arid Plant Communities. Part II. The Non-symbiotic Nitrogen-fixing Organisms. By Y. T. Tchan and N. C. W. Beadle.
3. Inheritance of Reaction to Wheat Stem Rust in Crosses involving Marquillo, Thatcher and Hochzucht. By D. S. Athwal and I. A. Watson.
4. Australian Rust Studies. XIV. Investigations of Rust of Maize caused by *Puccinia sorghi* Schw. By W. L. Waterhouse.
5. A New Species of *Proctotrupes* reared from the Fern Weevil (Hymenoptera, Proctotrupidae). By E. F. Riek.
6. Notes on Australasian Simuliidae (Diptera). IV. By M. J. Mackerras and I. M. Mackerras.

#### NOTES AND EXHIBITS.

Mr. G. H. Hardy exhibited three specimens of *Rhyphus* from Katoomba—*R. dubius* Macq., *R. funebris* Fuller and *R. neozelandicus* Schin. The two latter are new records for New South Wales. One had two mites (also exhibited) attached to the abdomen.

#### SYMPOSIUM.

Notes on recent botanical researches in the Kosciusko region were given and illustrated by Mr. Barlow, Mr. Smith-White, Miss Briggs, Dr. Hotchkiss and Miss Macdonald.



## ORDINARY MONTHLY MEETING.

29th JUNE, 1955.

Dr. F. V. Mercer, President, in the chair.

Miss Barbara G. Briggs, Roseville, N.S.W., was elected an Ordinary Member of the Society.

The Chairman announced that the Council had elected Dr. Lillian Fraser to be a Vice-President and Mr. A. J. Bearup a member of Council in place of Mr. D. J. Lee.

The Chairman offered congratulations to Rev. H. M. R. Rupp on the award of the Australian Natural History Medallion for 1954.

The Chairman announced that Library Accessions amounting to 22 volumes, 92 parts or numbers, 4 bulletins, 4 reports and 7 pamphlets, total 129, had been received since the last meeting.

## PAPERS READ.

1. A New Species of *Echinonyssus* Hirst, 1925, from Queensland (Acarina: Liponyssinae). By Robert Domrow.
2. The Nymph of *Euschöngastia smithi* (Womersley, 1939) (Acarina, Trombiculidae). By Robert Domrow.
3. A New Species of *Cidaphus* Foerster from Australia, with a Note on the Systematic Position of *Tetragonalys pagana* Morley. By A. W. Parrott.
4. Systematic Status of a Leaf Rust on *Hordeum leporinum* Link. in Australia. By E. P. Baker and K. S. McWhirter.

## LECTURETTE

A lecturette entitled "Cicadas and their Allies", illustrated by lantern-slides and a gramophone record, was delivered by Dr. J. W. Evans.

## ORDINARY MONTHLY MEETING.

27th JULY, 1955.

Dr. F. V. Mercer, President, in the chair.

Mr. Roderick Dobson, Wahroonga, N.S.W., Miss Shirley M. Ryan, Clovelly, N.S.W., and Mr. Richard J. Slack-Smith, Rockdale, N.S.W., were elected Ordinary Members of the Society.

The Chairman offered congratulations to Mr. N. W. G. Macintosh, M.B., B.S., on his appointment to the Challis Chair of Anatomy in the University of Sydney.

The President offered congratulations to Dr. Y. T. Tchan on his appointment as Senior Lecturer in Microbiology at the University of Sydney. The President expressed the Society's satisfaction with the work Dr. Tchan had carried out during his five years as Macleay Bacteriologist to the Society.

The Chairman announced that Library Accessions amounting to 21 volumes, 280 parts or numbers, 53 bulletins, 3 reports and 8 pamphlets, total 364, had been received since the last meeting.

## PAPERS READ.

1. New Species of Staphylinidae from Australia. By W. O. Steel. (*Communicated by J. W. T. Armstrong.*)
2. Diseases of Rice in Australia. By P. G. Valder.
3. Estimation of Protozoan Populations in Soils by Direct Microscopy. By J. S. Bunt and Y. T. Tchan.
4. Some Australasian Mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae) of the Subgenera *Pseudo-skusea* and *Neoculex*. By P. F. Mattingly and Elizabeth N. Marks.
5. The Occurrence of Three New Wheat Stem Rusts in Australia. By I. A. Watson.
6. The Diptera of Katoomba. Part 1. Therevidae. By G. H. Hardy.

## EXHIBIT.

Professor R. L. Crocker showed a film of the 1939 Simpson Desert Expedition which was led by the late Dr. C. T. Madigan.

## ORDINARY MONTHLY MEETING.

28th SEPTEMBER, 1955.

Dr. F. V. Mercer, President, in the chair.

Mr. W. A. Muirhead, B.Sc.Agr., Condobolin, N.S.W., was elected an Ordinary Member of the Society.

The Chairman offered congratulations to Dr. L. B. Barton Browne and Dr. D. F. McMichael on obtaining the degree of Ph.D. of the University of Sydney and Harvard University respectively.

The Chairman announced that the Council is prepared to receive applications for Linnean Macleay Fellowships tenable for one year from 1st January, 1956, from qualified candidates. The range of actual salary is £650-£800, according to qualifications. Applications should be lodged with the Honorary Secretary not later than Wednesday, 2nd November, 1955.

The Chairman announced that Dr. C. E. M. Gunther had donated a valuable collection of reprints on mites to the Society's library; that a copy of the "Proceedings of the UNESCO Symposium on Typhoons, 9-12 November, 1954, Tokyo" (1955) had been presented to the Society by the Japanese National Commission for UNESCO, Tokyo, Japan; and that the following publications had been received from the British Museum (Natural History): "A Systematic Monograph of the Dermaptera of the World based on Material in the British Museum (Natural History), Part 1. Pygidicranidae Subfamily Diplatyinae", by W. D. Hincks, D.Sc. (1955); and "Catalogue of the Type Specimens of Microlepidoptera in the British Museum (Natural History) described by Edward Meyrick", Vols. 1 and 2, by J. F. Gates Clarke (1955).

The Chairman also announced that Library Accessions amounting to 25 volumes, 157 parts or numbers, 19 bulletins, 10 reports and 207 pamphlets (including 166 from Dr. C. E. M. Gunther), total 418, had been received since last meeting.

## PAPERS READ.

1. Pleistocene Glaciation in the Victorian Alps. By Stella G. M. Carr and A. B. Costin.

2. Notes on Australian Fur-mites (Listrophoridae, Atopomelinae), with Description of a New Genus. By Robert Domrow.

3. Acarina from Five Hundred Native Mammals from Queensland. By Robert Domrow and D. J. W. Smith.

4. A New Genus and Two New Species of Acarina from Northern Australia. By H. Womersley.

5. New Species of Termites from Australia. By F. J. Gay. (*Communicated by K. L. Taylor.*)

## LECTURETTE.

A lecturette on "The Differentiation of Secondary Cartilage" was delivered by Professor P. D. F. Murray.

## ORDINARY MONTHLY MEETING.

26th OCTOBER, 1955.

Dr. F. V. Mercer, President, in the chair.

The Chairman referred to the death on 5th October, 1955, of Dr. G. D. Osborne, who had been a member of the Society since 1921, a member of Council since 1942, and President, 1947-48.

Mr. A. E. Jobson, East Lindfield, N.S.W., and Dr. N. G. Stephenson, Sydney University, were elected Ordinary Members of the Society.

The Chairman offered congratulations to Dr. J. A. Keast on obtaining the degree of Ph.D., of Harvard University.

The Chairman announced that the Council is prepared to receive applications for Linnean Macleay Fellowships tenable for one year from 1st January, 1956, from qualified